

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH

You Tube

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:01:00,020 --> 00:00:57,189
all right all right a little pre-show

2
00:01:01,400 --> 00:01:00,030
show with everybody out there we're

3
00:01:05,380 --> 00:01:01,410
gonna go ahead and broadcast this live

4
00:01:08,920 --> 00:01:05,390
tonight on YouTube as well and

5
00:01:11,600 --> 00:01:08,930
considering what just went down at

6
00:01:13,730 --> 00:01:11,610
YouTube today we'll be talking about

7
00:01:17,719 --> 00:01:13,740
that here in just a bit

8
00:01:19,550 --> 00:01:17,729
very interesting so anyway just when you

9
00:01:20,690 --> 00:01:19,560
thought welcome everybody out there

10
00:01:23,120 --> 00:01:20,700
hello hello

11
00:01:27,669 --> 00:01:23,130
we'll be going live here in about two

12
00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:27,679
minutes just when you thought our

13
00:01:35,440 --> 00:01:32,880

community was calming down maybe getting

14

00:01:39,139 --> 00:01:35,450

you know a little stagnant little boring

15

00:01:43,040 --> 00:01:39,149

things managed to ratchet up over the

16

00:01:45,050 --> 00:01:43,050

last week and we have so many different

17

00:01:50,570 --> 00:01:45,060

things happening at the same time we

18

00:01:55,669 --> 00:01:50,580

have the FAA releasing audio to UFO

19

00:01:57,980 --> 00:01:55,679

sightings we have the atacama mummy DNA

20

00:02:02,660 --> 00:01:57,990

results that appear to be flawed and

21

00:02:06,319 --> 00:02:02,670

that peer-reviewed paper and dr. Steven

22

00:02:10,249 --> 00:02:06,329

Greer heating up on that side we have to

23

00:02:14,690 --> 00:02:10,259

the stars media to the Stars Academy I'm

24

00:02:16,580 --> 00:02:14,700

sorry and the controversy behind the

25

00:02:19,250 --> 00:02:16,590

name of this Pentagon program whether

26

00:02:24,080 --> 00:02:19,260

it's aviation or aerospace and as it

27

00:02:27,710 --> 00:02:24,090

turns out it's aerospace or its aviation

28

00:02:33,530 --> 00:02:27,720

it's not aerospace Steven Greer heated

29

00:02:36,349 --> 00:02:33,540

up today yeah what is your when it reads

30

00:02:39,910 --> 00:02:36,359

if not quite a date - that's funny

31

00:02:44,420 --> 00:02:39,920

I just love Twitter I just love Twitter

32

00:02:47,060 --> 00:02:44,430

so yeah right it's it's then we have

33

00:02:49,520 --> 00:02:47,070

what went down on coast to coast am this

34

00:02:51,229 --> 00:02:49,530

weekend and I was right in the middle of

35

00:02:55,220 --> 00:02:51,239

that with our guest Emory Smith and what

36

00:02:56,690 --> 00:02:55,230

happened there and I've got some other

37

00:02:58,340 --> 00:02:56,700

news on some other stuff today that

38

00:03:01,280 --> 00:02:58,350

involved the Pentagon with a friend of

39

00:03:03,050 --> 00:03:01,290

mine I just got off the phone and this

40

00:03:05,030 --> 00:03:03,060

is gonna be breaking news in about two

41

00:03:07,770 --> 00:03:05,040

days again going back to a tip and Lewis

42

00:03:09,059 --> 00:03:07,780

Elizondo and

43

00:03:11,850 --> 00:03:09,069

I'm gonna talk about that in just a

44

00:03:16,140 --> 00:03:11,860

second so raisi

45

00:03:18,110 --> 00:03:16,150

crazy stuff all at the same time and I

46

00:03:21,510 --> 00:03:18,120

don't know what to make of any of it and

47

00:03:24,900 --> 00:03:21,520

and half of this stuff which ever way

48

00:03:25,890 --> 00:03:24,910

all of this plays out we have a great

49

00:03:31,559 --> 00:03:25,900

result

50

00:03:33,540 --> 00:03:31,569

we can't lose right yeah exciting what

51
00:03:35,940 --> 00:03:33,550
do I mean by that I want to talk to you

52
00:03:38,040 --> 00:03:35,950
about it in a few minutes were going

53
00:03:39,780 --> 00:03:38,050
live here in 10 seconds enjoy the show

54
00:03:42,000 --> 00:03:39,790
tonight everybody Emory Smith is back

55
00:03:44,370 --> 00:03:42,010
he's here to talk about what happened

56
00:04:04,950 --> 00:03:44,380
with me on coast to coast on Saturday

57
00:04:19,789 --> 00:04:13,190
[Music]

58
00:04:23,960 --> 00:04:19,799
this hope radio for the masses at Lima

59
00:04:26,090 --> 00:04:23,970
13 July 8 1947 the Army Air Force has

60
00:04:28,159 --> 00:04:26,100
announced that are flying there - found

61
00:04:30,860 --> 00:04:28,169
and is now in the possession of the army

62
00:04:32,420 --> 00:04:30,870
the game is rigged changed the game

63
00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:32,430

GameChanger

64

00:04:40,129 --> 00:04:35,840

I occasionally think how quickly our

65

00:04:42,800 --> 00:04:40,139

differences worldwide would vanish if we

66

00:04:44,100 --> 00:04:42,810

were facing an alien threat from outside

67

00:04:46,480 --> 00:04:44,110

his way

68

00:04:48,520 --> 00:04:46,490

[Music]

69

00:04:51,280 --> 00:04:48,530

[Applause]

70

00:04:54,220 --> 00:04:51,290

this is fade to black with your host

71

00:04:56,940 --> 00:04:54,230

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

72

00:05:01,280 --> 00:04:56,950

network and a GRA

73

00:05:06,420 --> 00:05:03,490

we need your help to get to the year

74

00:05:10,100 --> 00:05:06,430

1980

75

00:05:15,310 --> 00:05:12,290

you are listening to painted black with

76
00:05:20,980 --> 00:05:15,320
Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

77
00:05:24,730 --> 00:05:20,990
[Music]

78
00:05:37,719 --> 00:05:24,740
good evening fade to black

79
00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:37,729
the spoke radio for Masse's yeah man

80
00:05:48,260 --> 00:05:44,400
today's Tuesday April 3rd 2018 93 days

81
00:05:52,580 --> 00:05:48,270
into the new year just 272 days left we

82
00:05:54,620 --> 00:05:52,590
are live from a bunker somewhere in

83
00:05:56,180 --> 00:05:54,630
downtown Burbank California and I would

84
00:05:58,879 --> 00:05:56,190
like to welcome everybody listening all

85
00:06:03,500 --> 00:05:58,889
around the world all across the United

86
00:06:06,140 --> 00:06:03,510
States hither hither to and fro back and

87
00:06:09,620 --> 00:06:06,150
forth up at the helm east and west north

88
00:06:11,810 --> 00:06:09,630

and south far and near

89

00:06:13,550 --> 00:06:11,820

this is fade to black our milk should be

90

00:06:17,920 --> 00:06:13,560

Church one is cracking everybody how you

91

00:06:20,350 --> 00:06:17,930

doing great night ahead of us

92

00:06:23,379 --> 00:06:20,360

for kjc are the game changer network in

93

00:06:26,760 --> 00:06:23,389

kg ra the planet let's rock this thing

94

00:06:32,170 --> 00:06:26,770

tonight we have very special guests

95

00:06:35,710 --> 00:06:32,180

Emery Smith is back Henry Smith is here

96

00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:35,720

to talk about his coast to coast am show

97

00:06:40,450 --> 00:06:36,560

with me

98

00:06:41,200 --> 00:06:40,460

this past Saturday were those voices the

99

00:06:44,320 --> 00:06:41,210

NSA

100

00:06:49,450 --> 00:06:44,330

no no what was the interference and went

101
00:06:54,820 --> 00:06:49,460
on throughout the show the good thing is

102
00:06:58,210 --> 00:06:54,830
the great thing on this is that I don't

103
00:06:59,710 --> 00:06:58,220
know what Emery heard okay and I know

104
00:07:02,710 --> 00:06:59,720
that he heard things because I heard

105
00:07:05,560 --> 00:07:02,720
things but we haven't talked about it so

106
00:07:07,510 --> 00:07:05,570
for you the treat is this

107
00:07:12,520 --> 00:07:07,520
you get to hear Emery and I talk about

108
00:07:14,379 --> 00:07:12,530
it together a first hand tonight so you

109
00:07:17,050 --> 00:07:14,389
get to hear that discussion I

110
00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:17,060
I told Emery I don't want to know let's

111
00:07:21,490 --> 00:07:20,240
save everything for the show and because

112
00:07:23,140 --> 00:07:21,500
I think it's a very interesting

113
00:07:25,659 --> 00:07:23,150

conversation and the other part of it

114

00:07:28,600 --> 00:07:25,669

what is really great and I know this

115

00:07:31,870 --> 00:07:28,610

seems strange but what went down on

116

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:31,880

coast on Saturday night was a gift it

117

00:07:37,420 --> 00:07:34,400

was a gift for all of us because you

118

00:07:39,490 --> 00:07:37,430

guys got to experience what we've been

119

00:07:41,439 --> 00:07:39,500

on about what we talked about the

120

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:41,449

interference and the thing and you know

121

00:07:46,930 --> 00:07:44,000

and you got to hear it I still don't

122

00:07:49,330 --> 00:07:46,940

have an explanation for any of it yet

123

00:07:53,710 --> 00:07:49,340

but you got to hear it some of you heard

124

00:07:57,450 --> 00:07:53,720

it some of you did not and I that is

125

00:07:59,980 --> 00:07:57,460

even crazier to me all right

126

00:08:02,800 --> 00:07:59,990

so there you go so that's what we're

127

00:08:05,950 --> 00:08:02,810

gonna do tonight and this is a rare show

128

00:08:08,050 --> 00:08:05,960

it's a rare show to have something like

129

00:08:10,029 --> 00:08:08,060

this go together and there's a lot of

130

00:08:13,750 --> 00:08:10,039

other things going on at the same time

131

00:08:17,560 --> 00:08:13,760

that is a revolving not only around this

132

00:08:19,719 --> 00:08:17,570

show but you the audience and Emory

133

00:08:23,260 --> 00:08:19,729

Smith and other things that are playing

134

00:08:25,180 --> 00:08:23,270

out right now these are crazy crazy days

135

00:08:26,649 --> 00:08:25,190

and I think it's excellent so I'm going

136

00:08:27,279 --> 00:08:26,659

to talk about all of that in just a

137

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:27,289

second

138

00:08:32,700 --> 00:08:31,120

tomorrow night here Sonya Grace is

139

00:08:35,100 --> 00:08:32,710

joining the show for the first time I

140

00:08:37,260 --> 00:08:35,110

cannot believe it's the first time that

141

00:08:39,810 --> 00:08:37,270

Sonya Grace is gonna be with us she's

142

00:08:44,340 --> 00:08:39,820

one of the best and so she's gonna be

143

00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:44,350

with us tomorrow night very anxious to

144

00:08:50,040 --> 00:08:47,920

introduce her to all of you some of you

145

00:08:51,870 --> 00:08:50,050

have you know been following Sonya for

146

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:51,880

years and you've had the opportunity to

147

00:08:57,690 --> 00:08:54,640

see her speak and and and so forth but

148

00:08:59,970 --> 00:08:57,700

for those of you that haven't heard

149

00:09:02,790 --> 00:08:59,980

Sonya you know on an interview on a

150

00:09:04,440 --> 00:09:02,800

radio show like this this is going to be

151

00:09:06,840 --> 00:09:04,450

a very very cool evening so that's

152

00:09:08,550 --> 00:09:06,850

tomorrow night Sonya grace here Thursday

153

00:09:10,050 --> 00:09:08,560

night another Fator night with Jon

154

00:09:14,490 --> 00:09:10,060

Rappoport and there's no more fake

155

00:09:15,450 --> 00:09:14,500

newsroom live I am going to ask Jon and

156

00:09:17,610 --> 00:09:15,460

I don't do this

157

00:09:20,100 --> 00:09:17,620

on Thursdays when he's on the show it's

158

00:09:22,170 --> 00:09:20,110

his segment and I really enjoy being

159

00:09:25,500 --> 00:09:22,180

surprised like the rest of you on what

160

00:09:29,700 --> 00:09:25,510

he's going to be talking about but dr.

161

00:09:32,550 --> 00:09:29,710

Steven Greer in his interview that he

162

00:09:35,010 --> 00:09:32,560

did on the Carol rosin show Carol's

163

00:09:40,620 --> 00:09:35,020

great you know it's all cool but he

164

00:09:45,090 --> 00:09:40,630

dropped Rappaport's name oh yeah and and

165

00:09:48,090 --> 00:09:45,100

referenced his article on to the stars

166

00:09:51,230 --> 00:09:48,100

to the stars Academy and Tom DeLonge I'm

167

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:51,240

like what is that all about right I

168

00:09:57,980 --> 00:09:54,880

didn't know that Rapoport would have

169

00:10:01,620 --> 00:09:57,990

been on Greer's radar I'm not sure that

170

00:10:03,900 --> 00:10:01,630

Rappaport knows who Grier is so there

171

00:10:05,730 --> 00:10:03,910

you go I'm gonna talk to John about that

172

00:10:08,060 --> 00:10:05,740

and get his comments and I want to know

173

00:10:11,640 --> 00:10:08,070

what he has to say so we'll do that on

174

00:10:13,560 --> 00:10:11,650

Thursday night as well now what is going

175

00:10:16,560 --> 00:10:13,570

on with the rest of the week Friday I'm

176

00:10:19,170 --> 00:10:16,570

over at coast open lines all night my

177

00:10:22,380 --> 00:10:19,180

guest for the first hour is Richard

178

00:10:24,660 --> 00:10:22,390

Dolan and again with everything that is

179

00:10:27,210 --> 00:10:24,670

going out right now there's one guy that

180

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:27,220

I need to talk to the one guy that

181

00:10:31,500 --> 00:10:29,200

levels the playing field and gets me

182

00:10:33,840 --> 00:10:31,510

back on the ground and it's Richard

183

00:10:36,810 --> 00:10:33,850

Dolan for all of us so that will be

184

00:10:38,370 --> 00:10:36,820

Friday night Saturday night I'm taking

185

00:10:40,890 --> 00:10:38,380

the night off is that okay with

186

00:10:42,329 --> 00:10:40,900

everybody can I do that you know can I

187

00:10:44,820 --> 00:10:42,339

take a day off

188

00:10:47,010 --> 00:10:44,830

yeah I'm gonna take Saturday off

189

00:10:49,590 --> 00:10:47,020

all right so there you go all right so

190

00:10:52,770 --> 00:10:49,600

that's the week here on the show follow

191

00:10:54,750 --> 00:10:52,780

us on Twitter at JD Radio Facebook

192

00:10:56,670 --> 00:10:54,760

YouTube you know what to do everything

193

00:10:59,550 --> 00:10:56,680

is over you can follow like and

194

00:11:02,790 --> 00:10:59,560

subscribe at Jimmy turrets radio.com @j

195

00:11:06,300 --> 00:11:02,800

turks radios twitter the sandbox is

196

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:06,310

hashtag f to be any questions or

197

00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:07,600

comments during the show tonight

198

00:11:13,830 --> 00:11:10,720

hashtag f to be q you can also email

199

00:11:16,920 --> 00:11:13,840

jimmy at jimmy turds radio.com

200

00:11:18,180 --> 00:11:16,930

alright breaking news right before the

201
00:11:23,340 --> 00:11:18,190
show tonight it was about three hours

202
00:11:27,210 --> 00:11:23,350
ago there was a shooting up at YouTube

203
00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:27,220
headquarters four people wounded and the

204
00:11:33,150 --> 00:11:30,640
suspected shooter a woman other sane

205
00:11:36,090 --> 00:11:33,160
suspected but a woman was found dead on

206
00:11:38,520 --> 00:11:36,100
the campus up there in San Bruno

207
00:11:41,120 --> 00:11:38,530
California right in the heart of Silicon

208
00:11:44,730 --> 00:11:41,130
Valley of an apparent self-inflicted

209
00:11:48,180 --> 00:11:44,740
gunshot wound we still don't have her

210
00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:48,190
identity as of 7:00 p.m. I will defer to

211
00:11:54,390 --> 00:11:52,480
Twitter if anybody gets that during the

212
00:11:57,660 --> 00:11:54,400
show tonight Rita will certainly hit me

213
00:12:01,080 --> 00:11:57,670

up here in the studio but you can do it

214

00:12:02,670 --> 00:12:01,090

in Twitter and let me know three people

215

00:12:04,620 --> 00:12:02,680

were transported to the San Francisco

216

00:12:07,320 --> 00:12:04,630

General Hospital 36 year old man

217

00:12:10,740 --> 00:12:07,330

critical condition I'm assuming the

218

00:12:13,260 --> 00:12:10,750

shooters boyfriend a 32 year old

219

00:12:15,180 --> 00:12:13,270

boyfriend husband we don't know yet 32

220

00:12:18,330 --> 00:12:15,190

year old woman in serious condition and

221

00:12:19,980 --> 00:12:18,340

a 27 year old woman in fair condition I

222

00:12:21,960 --> 00:12:19,990

got a couple of different reports

223

00:12:24,300 --> 00:12:21,970

they're conflicting that the two women

224

00:12:27,540 --> 00:12:24,310

were shot outside of the campus at an

225

00:12:30,660 --> 00:12:27,550

adjoining business that's interesting so

226

00:12:34,230 --> 00:12:30,670

we'll get to see what that's about and

227

00:12:39,900 --> 00:12:34,240

then apparently the boyfriend was shot

228

00:12:42,210 --> 00:12:39,910

in the cafeteria there so again the news

229

00:12:43,890 --> 00:12:42,220

is sketchy the shooter was believed to

230

00:12:45,870 --> 00:12:43,900

be a white woman wearing a head scarf

231

00:12:49,830 --> 00:12:45,880

some are saying that her face was

232

00:12:51,540 --> 00:12:49,840

covered wearing a dark top and then she

233

00:12:55,650 --> 00:12:51,550

shot her boyfriend before killing

234

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:55,660

herself that's the latest so I'm a

235

00:12:58,860 --> 00:12:57,760

little bit confused I thought originally

236

00:13:00,930 --> 00:12:58,870

that

237

00:13:05,400 --> 00:13:00,940

the four people injured were all inside

238

00:13:07,050 --> 00:13:05,410

of YouTube but now apparently there was

239

00:13:10,650 --> 00:13:07,060

an adjoining business or something else

240

00:13:13,890 --> 00:13:10,660

next to the campus were two women were

241

00:13:16,680 --> 00:13:13,900

shot again it is I could be completely

242

00:13:21,210 --> 00:13:16,690

wrong with all of this this is the news

243

00:13:23,220 --> 00:13:21,220

as I have it right now okay all right I

244

00:13:26,579 --> 00:13:23,230

don't want to keep everybody updated on

245

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:26,589

on stellar you can register over and on

246

00:13:30,120 --> 00:13:28,480

stellar and get your screen name just

247

00:13:33,450 --> 00:13:30,130

use the promo code Jimmy that's that's

248

00:13:36,030 --> 00:13:33,460

fine you can go now

249

00:13:40,380 --> 00:13:36,040

the this is what this is what's cracking

250

00:13:44,070 --> 00:13:40,390

in about three weeks we are going to go

251
00:13:48,290 --> 00:13:44,080
into a testing phase very excited about

252
00:13:51,180 --> 00:13:48,300
this and we're gonna send out a survey

253
00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:51,190
now to all of the registered users I

254
00:13:57,990 --> 00:13:53,920
keep saying we it's on stellar you know

255
00:14:01,620 --> 00:13:58,000
I don't I don't own anything I'm just a

256
00:14:05,760 --> 00:14:01,630
guy I'm just a guy that is excited about

257
00:14:08,850 --> 00:14:05,770
on stellar but anyway I do know this I'm

258
00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:08,860
privy to the inside information it's

259
00:14:11,910 --> 00:14:10,720
gonna be a survey in a questionnaire

260
00:14:14,880 --> 00:14:11,920
that's going to be sent out to all the

261
00:14:16,410 --> 00:14:14,890
registered users and that's gonna go out

262
00:14:18,720 --> 00:14:16,420
and you know things that you want to see

263
00:14:22,320 --> 00:14:18,730

on the website things that you expect to

264

00:14:25,920 --> 00:14:22,330

see on a social media platform like this

265

00:14:28,650 --> 00:14:25,930

and and then we should be ready to go in

266

00:14:32,850 --> 00:14:28,660

about three weeks maybe four at that I I

267

00:14:36,930 --> 00:14:32,860

mean you know week four and testings

268

00:14:38,820 --> 00:14:36,940

gonna happen so you do want to get going

269

00:14:42,240 --> 00:14:38,830

on that get registered use the promo

270

00:14:43,980 --> 00:14:42,250

code Jimmy and if you use a promo code

271

00:14:46,890 --> 00:14:43,990

I'm just letting everybody know when the

272

00:14:49,470 --> 00:14:46,900

platform actually launches you're gonna

273

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:49,480

get bonus tokens and stuff for using a

274

00:14:57,390 --> 00:14:54,720

promo code and if you register after the

275

00:15:00,390 --> 00:14:57,400

platform launches and you don't have a

276

00:15:01,650 --> 00:15:00,400

promo code that's it the promo codes are

277

00:15:03,210 --> 00:15:01,660

gonna stop this is all for

278

00:15:05,640 --> 00:15:03,220

pre-registration to get everybody

279

00:15:07,800 --> 00:15:05,650

excited and so when we launch we have a

280

00:15:09,210 --> 00:15:07,810

nice solid foundation there so think

281

00:15:16,680 --> 00:15:09,220

about all of that

282

00:15:19,020 --> 00:15:16,690

on stellar dot-com okay all right where

283

00:15:22,920 --> 00:15:19,030

am i at our next event is going to be

284

00:15:25,110 --> 00:15:22,930

June 1st through the 4th 2018 contact in

285

00:15:27,600 --> 00:15:25,120

the desert Indian Wells Palm Springs

286

00:15:29,730 --> 00:15:27,610

California right out there in the desert

287

00:15:31,770 --> 00:15:29,740

in Palm Springs at the Renaissance

288

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:31,780

Resort & Spa

289

00:15:36,720 --> 00:15:34,000

tickets and information lodging food

290

00:15:39,480 --> 00:15:36,730

everything you need to know is right

291

00:15:43,800 --> 00:15:39,490

there at Jupiter tortilla com click on

292

00:15:47,400 --> 00:15:43,810

the contact' in the desert banner ok

293

00:15:50,040 --> 00:15:47,410

alright let's see our our conference now

294

00:15:53,790 --> 00:15:50,050

see this is what's really cool our

295

00:15:55,470 --> 00:15:53,800

conference we're doing our conference

296

00:15:57,900 --> 00:15:55,480

we're gonna do it at ESET e ranch

297

00:16:00,780 --> 00:15:57,910

August 9th through the 12th it's called

298

00:16:03,270 --> 00:16:00,790

the SOL tech gathering at ESET isolde

299

00:16:06,300 --> 00:16:03,280

tech gathering calm we're only selling

300

00:16:10,670 --> 00:16:06,310

three hundred tickets that's it three

301
00:16:13,740 --> 00:16:10,680
hundred phaidor knots teaching classes

302
00:16:15,720 --> 00:16:13,750
friendship memories and of course

303
00:16:18,660 --> 00:16:15,730
everything that happens ahead he said he

304
00:16:20,280 --> 00:16:18,670
that goes along with it maybe we'll have

305
00:16:24,120 --> 00:16:20,290
a Bigfoot sighting there's gonna be

306
00:16:25,830 --> 00:16:24,130
guaranteed UFO action so we're gonna be

307
00:16:27,330 --> 00:16:25,840
doing that night watches every night

308
00:16:30,660 --> 00:16:27,340
it's gonna be just amazing fun we're

309
00:16:32,970 --> 00:16:30,670
gonna have fun food music everything's

310
00:16:35,490 --> 00:16:32,980
going on and I get to hang out with all

311
00:16:38,120 --> 00:16:35,500
of you for four days it's going to be

312
00:16:41,340 --> 00:16:38,130
amazing so August 9th through the 12th

313
00:16:43,500 --> 00:16:41,350

Sol Tech gathering calm and I've been

314

00:16:46,260 --> 00:16:43,510

warning everybody we're only selling 300

315

00:16:50,520 --> 00:16:46,270

tickets that's it after that there's not

316

00:16:52,670 --> 00:16:50,530

going to be 301 only 300 tickets ok

317

00:16:59,390 --> 00:16:52,680

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

318

00:17:04,319 --> 00:16:59,400

where we have over 825 archived shows

319

00:17:08,010 --> 00:17:04,329

825 archive shows just \$2 a month you

320

00:17:10,050 --> 00:17:08,020

know so there you go interstellar the

321

00:17:14,130 --> 00:17:10,060

future interstellar platform for safe

322

00:17:16,740 --> 00:17:14,140

and social media interstellar I have

323

00:17:19,860 --> 00:17:16,750

know the future interstellar platform

324

00:17:23,100 --> 00:17:19,870

for safe social media on stellar social

325

00:17:27,199 --> 00:17:23,110

I see that I'm

326

00:17:29,340 --> 00:17:27,209

sure okay I'll check that out later okay

327

00:17:30,840 --> 00:17:29,350

don't forget to become an official

328

00:17:33,060 --> 00:17:30,850

failure knight you can do that in our

329

00:17:34,649 --> 00:17:33,070

membership section on the site you get

330

00:17:36,720 --> 00:17:34,659

the bunker cam everybody's on the bunker

331

00:17:38,220 --> 00:17:36,730

cam tonight because we're sending it out

332

00:17:40,080 --> 00:17:38,230

there for everybody because we have them

333

00:17:41,970 --> 00:17:40,090

re-- smith back here but you can get

334

00:17:44,580 --> 00:17:41,980

commercial free downloadable archives

335

00:17:47,100 --> 00:17:44,590

you can get autographs hats t-shirts

336

00:17:49,139 --> 00:17:47,110

emailed to me all kinds of fun stuff

337

00:17:51,720 --> 00:17:49,149

right there become a fader not today

338

00:17:56,220 --> 00:17:51,730

help support the show don't forget all

339

00:17:59,220 --> 00:17:56,230

of our sponsors life change t get the

340

00:18:02,190 --> 00:17:59,230

t.com River moon coffee makers of the

341

00:18:04,860 --> 00:18:02,200

fade to black blend new pharma ancient

342

00:18:07,500 --> 00:18:04,870

life oil sacred skulls new mana food

343

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:07,510

storage I think we're gonna snack on new

344

00:18:13,200 --> 00:18:11,440

mana tonight after the show yeah new man

345

00:18:15,899 --> 00:18:13,210

I just used the promo code Jimmy and

346

00:18:17,580 --> 00:18:15,909

you'll get an autographed t-shirt and a

347

00:18:19,500 --> 00:18:17,590

discount and free shipping all of that

348

00:18:21,840 --> 00:18:19,510

stuff right now okay

349

00:18:24,419 --> 00:18:21,850

and of course barring optics night

350

00:18:27,299 --> 00:18:24,429

vision let's get this show crackin happy

351

00:18:30,810 --> 00:18:27,309

birthday to today Eddie Murphy is 57

352

00:18:34,919 --> 00:18:30,820

kind of weird because I watched coming

353

00:18:36,810 --> 00:18:34,929

to America on Saturday and it's his

354

00:18:39,240 --> 00:18:36,820

birthday today I forgot how funny that

355

00:18:42,930 --> 00:18:39,250

movie was man who watch that Saturday

356

00:18:45,659 --> 00:18:42,940

Alec Baldwin today is 60 have you seen

357

00:18:48,659 --> 00:18:45,669

Jerry Seinfeld series it's a you know

358

00:18:51,360 --> 00:18:48,669

it's like 6 years old now that comedians

359

00:18:52,680 --> 00:18:51,370

in cars getting coffee if you haven't

360

00:18:56,460 --> 00:18:52,690

seen it go check it out I think it's on

361

00:18:58,889 --> 00:18:56,470

Netflix but there's a pretty good

362

00:19:01,500 --> 00:18:58,899

episode with Alec Baldwin it's pretty

363

00:19:04,769 --> 00:19:01,510

funny and of course we can't forget his

364

00:19:07,289 --> 00:19:04,779

stunning performance in Glengarry Glen

365

00:19:11,039 --> 00:19:07,299

Ross our dead guys birthday today is

366

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:11,049

Marlon Brando 1924 2004 died at the age

367

00:19:17,549 --> 00:19:13,840

of 80 Don Vito and the Godfather and of

368

00:19:20,009 --> 00:19:17,559

course Colonel Kurtz in Apocalypse Now

369

00:19:22,740 --> 00:19:20,019

that is all I have to say Marlon Brando

370

00:19:27,149 --> 00:19:22,750

happy birthday on the state history 1996

371

00:19:29,100 --> 00:19:27,159

Ted Kaczynski is arrested by FBI agents

372

00:19:32,490 --> 00:19:29,110

and accused of being the Unabomber the

373

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:32,500

terrorists responsible for 16 male bombs

374

00:19:36,240 --> 00:19:35,200

that killed three people and injured 23

375

00:19:39,560 --> 00:19:36,250

during an eight

376

00:19:45,980 --> 00:19:39,570

near period as it turned out it was

377

00:19:48,930 --> 00:19:45,990

MKULTRA fader fact Elvis Presley is

378

00:19:52,130 --> 00:19:48,940

considered the best-selling

379

00:19:58,830 --> 00:19:52,140

individual artist of all time with over

380

00:20:04,770 --> 00:19:58,840

500 million records sold but he never

381

00:20:07,710 --> 00:20:04,780

performed outside of North America that

382

00:20:09,210 --> 00:20:07,720

is a fader fact tonight very special

383

00:20:12,270 --> 00:20:09,220

guest Emery Smith is here we're gonna

384

00:20:14,450 --> 00:20:12,280

talk about that show we did together on

385

00:20:17,130 --> 00:20:14,460

Saturday night over on coast to coast am

386

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:17,140

what were those voices what was going on

387

00:20:20,100 --> 00:20:18,640

who was running that electronic

388

00:20:22,020 --> 00:20:20,110

interference during the show we're gonna

389

00:20:25,140 --> 00:20:22,030

talk about that tonight tomorrow night

390

00:20:27,000 --> 00:20:25,150

Sonya Grace is here and she's here for

391

00:20:29,220 --> 00:20:27,010

the first time I I'll say it again I

392

00:20:31,110 --> 00:20:29,230

can't believe as the first time Sonia

393

00:20:32,760 --> 00:20:31,120

Grace has been on fade to black and then

394

00:20:34,260 --> 00:20:32,770

a Thursday night fader night Jon

395

00:20:37,680 --> 00:20:34,270

Rappoport is gonna be here in his no

396

00:20:41,790 --> 00:20:37,690

more fake newsroom live now

397

00:20:45,450 --> 00:20:41,800

tonight Emory Smith is here and over the

398

00:20:50,520 --> 00:20:45,460

last just when this is this is what is

399

00:20:54,540 --> 00:20:50,530

weird just when you think things were

400

00:20:58,290 --> 00:20:54,550

simmering down in the UFO community you

401
00:21:02,310 --> 00:20:58,300
know getting a little dull this this

402
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:02,320
past week has been extraordinary things

403
00:21:09,210 --> 00:21:04,960
are going nuts

404
00:21:12,360 --> 00:21:09,220
in December we had what we were calling

405
00:21:15,390 --> 00:21:12,370
the days of disclosure and of course

406
00:21:19,260 --> 00:21:15,400
that turned into a big you know nothing

407
00:21:21,780 --> 00:21:19,270
bomb and well let's hope that it doesn't

408
00:21:24,840 --> 00:21:21,790
but what is cool about what happened in

409
00:21:29,760 --> 00:21:24,850
December was the mass media is now

410
00:21:32,250 --> 00:21:29,770
reporting on UFOs whatever it was

411
00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:32,260
reporting on to me doesn't matter the

412
00:21:36,800 --> 00:21:34,720
fact is they're getting acclimated and

413
00:21:40,650 --> 00:21:36,810

they're starting to report UFO activity

414

00:21:44,330 --> 00:21:40,660

and it seems that the mass media is okay

415

00:21:47,070 --> 00:21:44,340

now with reporting sightings and videos

416

00:21:49,330 --> 00:21:47,080

no matter where they come from right

417

00:21:51,550 --> 00:21:49,340

okay so

418

00:21:54,330 --> 00:21:51,560

but then it just kind of died off and it

419

00:22:00,450 --> 00:21:54,340

died off for a lot of different reasons

420

00:22:05,100 --> 00:22:00,460

but over the last week things really

421

00:22:10,270 --> 00:22:05,110

just when you thought right so we have

422

00:22:12,010 --> 00:22:10,280

the Atacama mummy news and that alien

423

00:22:14,260 --> 00:22:12,020

that was featured in the movie serious

424

00:22:16,900 --> 00:22:14,270

that Emory Smith was part of retrieving

425

00:22:18,910 --> 00:22:16,910

the DNA samples from strange that Emory

426

00:22:21,280 --> 00:22:18,920

was on the show last week when this

427

00:22:24,880 --> 00:22:21,290

white paper was released and then of

428

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:24,890

course on coast-to-coast I set up those

429

00:22:30,720 --> 00:22:27,200

shows I didn't know that that white

430

00:22:32,320 --> 00:22:30,730

paper was going to go into a

431

00:22:33,910 --> 00:22:32,330

peer-reviewed journal

432

00:22:37,180 --> 00:22:33,920

you know dr. Noland I didn't know about

433

00:22:39,940 --> 00:22:37,190

that strange timing you would think I

434

00:22:43,570 --> 00:22:39,950

was involved but I wasn't so anyway so

435

00:22:45,630 --> 00:22:43,580

we have that and now we've got all the

436

00:22:52,060 --> 00:22:45,640

stuff heating up again with to the stars

437

00:22:53,890 --> 00:22:52,070

and both of these stories news breaks

438

00:22:57,160 --> 00:22:53,900

are getting you know pushed to the front

439

00:23:01,230 --> 00:22:57,170

burner by dr. Steven Greer Steven Greer

440

00:23:08,410 --> 00:23:06,190

seriously breaking down the DNA the test

441

00:23:09,940 --> 00:23:08,420

results and how that should have never

442

00:23:14,500 --> 00:23:09,950

been published in a peer-reviewed

443

00:23:17,080 --> 00:23:14,510

journal dr. Noland dr. Noland is now

444

00:23:20,530 --> 00:23:17,090

working for to the Stars Academy he's

445

00:23:24,880 --> 00:23:20,540

also tied to Stanford and the the

446

00:23:27,910 --> 00:23:24,890

implications of all of that and in Greer

447

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:27,920

calling you know the CIA card and if

448

00:23:31,530 --> 00:23:29,840

anybody can call the CIA card it's

449

00:23:33,910 --> 00:23:31,540

certainly dr. Greer and he knows what's

450

00:23:35,920 --> 00:23:33,920

he's got more information on that than

451
00:23:39,550 --> 00:23:35,930
just about anybody so we have that and

452
00:23:41,440 --> 00:23:39,560
then so we have the atacama mummy news

453
00:23:46,480 --> 00:23:41,450
and then with the to the star stuff and

454
00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:46,490
and how that lines up with Tom DeLonge

455
00:23:54,580 --> 00:23:50,480
and Luis Elizondo and the naming of a

456
00:23:58,930 --> 00:23:54,590
tip right and is it aerospace or is it

457
00:24:01,390 --> 00:23:58,940
aviation and dr. Greer's tweets today

458
00:24:02,480 --> 00:24:01,400
well it just so happens that with all of

459
00:24:06,830 --> 00:24:02,490
this

460
00:24:08,780 --> 00:24:06,840
I had a friend of mine that was

461
00:24:13,880 --> 00:24:08,790
literally on the phone with the Pentagon

462
00:24:18,290 --> 00:24:13,890
all day today and I I got the news now

463
00:24:20,360 --> 00:24:18,300

so over the next couple of days either

464

00:24:23,690 --> 00:24:20,370

we're gonna do something on Thursday and

465

00:24:26,810 --> 00:24:23,700

we'll have a very very special guest on

466

00:24:30,620 --> 00:24:26,820

Thursday to talk about what happened

467

00:24:32,030 --> 00:24:30,630

with the Pentagon today or that guess

468

00:24:35,150 --> 00:24:32,040

because we're waiting for some other

469

00:24:37,400 --> 00:24:35,160

data to come in or that that guess will

470

00:24:43,060 --> 00:24:37,410

be on Monday regardless if we get the

471

00:24:47,560 --> 00:24:43,070

data in or not so here we have dr. Greer

472

00:24:51,049 --> 00:24:47,570

talking about Lewis Elizondo and an

473

00:24:54,919 --> 00:24:51,059

interview he did with a Turkish outlet

474

00:24:56,570 --> 00:24:54,929

and saying that a tip wasn't called a

475

00:24:58,600 --> 00:24:56,580

tip it was called something else and

476
00:25:00,560 --> 00:24:58,610
that doesn't even really matter because

477
00:25:03,140 --> 00:25:00,570
something could have been lost in the

478
00:25:05,900 --> 00:25:03,150
translation but what is interesting here

479
00:25:08,480 --> 00:25:05,910
is dr. Greer and Greer may be right

480
00:25:10,370 --> 00:25:08,490
I don't know but is Turkish and Lewis

481
00:25:12,049 --> 00:25:10,380
Elizondo and then the translation

482
00:25:14,150 --> 00:25:12,059
programs coming back that are

483
00:25:15,950 --> 00:25:14,160
translating the torque is in English

484
00:25:19,160 --> 00:25:15,960
maybe something was lost maybe something

485
00:25:21,760 --> 00:25:19,170
was was confusing between elizondo's

486
00:25:24,320 --> 00:25:21,770
statements and then how the reporter

487
00:25:28,640 --> 00:25:24,330
recorded it and wrote it down I don't

488
00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:28,650

know but it's certainly there but dr.

489

00:25:32,510 --> 00:25:30,000

Greer is in the middle of both of these

490

00:25:36,350 --> 00:25:32,520

situations right now and he's not

491

00:25:37,970 --> 00:25:36,360

holding back I think as my opinion no

492

00:25:39,730 --> 00:25:37,980

matter what you think about dr. Greer I

493

00:25:43,370 --> 00:25:39,740

think he stands on pretty solid

494

00:25:45,520 --> 00:25:43,380

foundation with this atacama test

495

00:25:49,250 --> 00:25:45,530

results in his complaints about it and

496

00:25:51,919 --> 00:25:49,260

the doctors and the and the PhDs that

497

00:25:53,840 --> 00:25:51,929

are involved in this DNA research are

498

00:25:57,410 --> 00:25:53,850

we're talking about all top-shelf stuff

499

00:26:00,049 --> 00:25:57,420

but Nolan how he has gotten himself

500

00:26:01,880 --> 00:26:00,059

involved in something that could blow up

501
00:26:03,740 --> 00:26:01,890
and I'm talking about there's the

502
00:26:05,799 --> 00:26:03,750
possibility here that this white paper

503
00:26:08,540 --> 00:26:05,809
could get removed from this journal that

504
00:26:11,960 --> 00:26:08,550
happens that ties right back to what

505
00:26:15,409 --> 00:26:11,970
Nolan is doing with to the Stars Academy

506
00:26:16,340 --> 00:26:15,419
and what is the deal with to the stars

507
00:26:20,080 --> 00:26:16,350
against

508
00:26:22,970 --> 00:26:20,090
dumb bling one more time I don't want

509
00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:22,980
anybody in the UFO community to stumble

510
00:26:28,220 --> 00:26:25,919
I want all of this to push forward and

511
00:26:30,049 --> 00:26:28,230
that includes to the Stars I've got

512
00:26:32,659 --> 00:26:30,059
friends people that I consider from

513
00:26:34,640 --> 00:26:32,669

Peter Levin des is a friend I consider

514

00:26:37,070 --> 00:26:34,650

Peter Levin a friend I don't want to see

515

00:26:41,000 --> 00:26:37,080

Peter stumble I don't want to see to the

516

00:26:43,940 --> 00:26:41,010

Stars go away but who was funding to the

517

00:26:46,820 --> 00:26:43,950

Stars where's the money coming from why

518

00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:46,830

is there one stumbling block after

519

00:26:53,380 --> 00:26:49,919

another and what appeared to be a very

520

00:26:56,720 --> 00:26:53,390

solid white paper that went into a

521

00:27:00,440 --> 00:26:56,730

peer-reviewed journal striking down the

522

00:27:04,159 --> 00:27:00,450

atacama mummy all of that and it turns

523

00:27:09,200 --> 00:27:04,169

out that it just may all be fraudulent

524

00:27:13,190 --> 00:27:09,210

and the information incorrect how does a

525

00:27:16,640 --> 00:27:13,200

paper on an alien mummy make it into the

526

00:27:20,450 --> 00:27:16,650

most respected DNA peer-reviewed journal

527

00:27:23,539 --> 00:27:20,460

in the world how does that happen who

528

00:27:26,510 --> 00:27:23,549

pulls that off and then we have who

529

00:27:29,500 --> 00:27:26,520

pulls it off well you've got dr. Nolan

530

00:27:31,789 --> 00:27:29,510

with to the Stars Academy and and

531

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,799

publishing this path it's it's getting a

532

00:27:35,960 --> 00:27:33,600

little dirty it's getting a little funky

533

00:27:39,909 --> 00:27:35,970

out there and then you throw in this

534

00:27:43,930 --> 00:27:39,919

aerospace aviation question with a tip

535

00:27:46,970 --> 00:27:43,940

who keeps stumbling at to the Stars and

536

00:27:52,340 --> 00:27:46,980

ultimately ultimately where we keep

537

00:27:54,980 --> 00:27:52,350

having this alienation no pun intended

538

00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:54,990

between to the Stars and the UFO

539

00:28:02,120 --> 00:27:59,039

community to the Stars needs the UFO

540

00:28:05,720 --> 00:28:02,130

community you can't as grant Cameron

541

00:28:10,399 --> 00:28:05,730

says divorce the UFO community you can't

542

00:28:16,100 --> 00:28:10,409

do that you need the UFO community it's

543

00:28:19,270 --> 00:28:16,110

big it's big something is amiss and all

544

00:28:21,649 --> 00:28:19,280

of this is going on at the same time now

545

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:21,659

this special guest that I'm talking

546

00:28:27,110 --> 00:28:24,240

about will either be here Thursday or

547

00:28:29,289 --> 00:28:27,120

it's gonna be here Monday either way we

548

00:28:30,729 --> 00:28:29,299

are on it we're gonna discuss

549

00:28:32,409 --> 00:28:30,739

all of this and we're gonna get to the

550

00:28:36,909 --> 00:28:32,419

bottom of everything I want to remind

551
00:28:39,190 --> 00:28:36,919
everybody I am NOT a journalist it's not

552
00:28:43,799 --> 00:28:39,200
what I do I'm a show host

553
00:28:47,080 --> 00:28:43,809
but I have friends who are I have got

554
00:28:49,629 --> 00:28:47,090
people out there that I respect that

555
00:28:52,320 --> 00:28:49,639
will get the job done

556
00:28:54,430 --> 00:28:52,330
and get to the bottom of all of this and

557
00:28:56,769 --> 00:28:54,440
after and they are excellent at what

558
00:29:01,629 --> 00:28:56,779
they do and you get to some of these

559
00:29:03,279 --> 00:29:01,639
bloodhounds on your trail it's it's it's

560
00:29:06,609 --> 00:29:03,289
not gonna end good if you have something

561
00:29:10,029 --> 00:29:06,619
to hide okay if you're all if everything

562
00:29:11,409 --> 00:29:10,039
is cool fine but if you if you're

563
00:29:13,330 --> 00:29:11,419

screwing up and you've got something to

564

00:29:18,249 --> 00:29:13,340

hide people are gonna figure it out and

565

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:18,259

it's what they do trust me on this but

566

00:29:23,409 --> 00:29:21,200

this is my point with everything that is

567

00:29:25,239 --> 00:29:23,419

happening not only with Emery Smith on

568

00:29:30,430 --> 00:29:25,249

coast-to-coast this past Saturday the

569

00:29:33,129 --> 00:29:30,440

atacama mummys a tip to the stars

570

00:29:37,229 --> 00:29:33,139

Luis Elizondo and some other situations

571

00:29:42,119 --> 00:29:37,239

right now things are not what they seem

572

00:29:48,310 --> 00:29:42,129

they are not they are getting good with

573

00:29:50,289 --> 00:29:48,320

all of the sides of the stories that we

574

00:29:52,239 --> 00:29:50,299

have and we've got like five or six

575

00:29:55,810 --> 00:29:52,249

different things that are about to come

576

00:30:01,149 --> 00:29:55,820

to a head all at the same time and no

577

00:30:05,739 --> 00:30:01,159

matter what the results are we win we

578

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:05,749

win think about what I am saying here no

579

00:30:11,649 --> 00:30:08,480

matter what it is we're gonna get to the

580

00:30:13,779 --> 00:30:11,659

bottom of all of this and F that it's

581

00:30:16,960 --> 00:30:13,789

one of those situations it's a sure bet

582

00:30:18,460 --> 00:30:16,970

no matter what happens it's like the

583

00:30:22,359 --> 00:30:18,470

craziest thing ever

584

00:30:25,359 --> 00:30:22,369

so between Thursday and Monday's show

585

00:30:27,599 --> 00:30:25,369

big stuff going on who we have on this

586

00:30:30,129 --> 00:30:27,609

show next week it's gonna be

587

00:30:33,460 --> 00:30:30,139

electrifying what is happening right now

588

00:30:36,789 --> 00:30:33,470

so big things are happening and and I'm

589

00:30:39,700 --> 00:30:36,799

so happy that not only what fade to

590

00:30:42,700 --> 00:30:39,710

black is able to do what I am able to do

591

00:30:45,580 --> 00:30:42,710

after the last couple of years

592

00:30:48,210 --> 00:30:45,590

of all of this upheaval and things it

593

00:30:51,130 --> 00:30:48,220

was just happening so fast on all fronts

594

00:30:54,130 --> 00:30:51,140

that we are able to present everything

595

00:30:56,769 --> 00:30:54,140

out there to all of you just when I

596

00:30:59,620 --> 00:30:56,779

thought that there was the possibility

597

00:31:01,779 --> 00:30:59,630

of getting discouraged it's about to all

598

00:31:04,149 --> 00:31:01,789

get fixed it's a win win no matter what

599

00:31:05,289 --> 00:31:04,159

each one of these results everything

600

00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:05,299

that I just painted for you right now

601
00:31:12,039 --> 00:31:08,320
all of it no matter how it plays out

602
00:31:13,690 --> 00:31:12,049
it's gonna be exciting and we win all

603
00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,700
right this is fade to black I'm your

604
00:31:19,450 --> 00:31:15,440
host Jimmy church tonight Emery Smith is

605
00:31:21,810 --> 00:31:19,460
here tomorrow night Sonia grace and then

606
00:31:25,630 --> 00:31:21,820
oh really

607
00:31:29,680 --> 00:31:25,640
Thank You Rita I'm gonna get that up

608
00:31:31,659 --> 00:31:29,690
right after the break of Thursday night

609
00:31:33,549 --> 00:31:31,669
is Fator night we may have a special

610
00:31:35,680 --> 00:31:33,559
guest but Jon Rappoport is also going to

611
00:31:36,789 --> 00:31:35,690
be here Friday night I'm over at

612
00:31:39,090 --> 00:31:36,799
coast-to-coast

613
00:31:42,700 --> 00:31:39,100

am and my guest will be Richard Dolan

614

00:31:44,799 --> 00:31:42,710

followed by open lines all night long

615

00:31:47,980 --> 00:31:44,809

all right let's do this this fade to

616

00:31:51,669 --> 00:31:47,990

black on kjc are and the game changer

617

00:31:53,889 --> 00:31:51,679

network and cagey are a the planets you

618

00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:53,899

can follow me on twitter at Jay Church

619

00:32:00,250 --> 00:31:56,720

radio simple enough at Jay Church radio

620

00:32:02,110 --> 00:32:00,260

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio

621

00:32:05,860 --> 00:32:02,120

calm I'll be back right after this short

622

00:32:14,540 --> 00:32:05,870

break with our guest Emory Smith stay

623

00:32:57,200 --> 00:32:21,880

[Music]

624

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:00,210

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

625

00:33:10,669 --> 00:33:06,570

fade to black will now pause for a tan

626

00:33:17,820 --> 00:33:10,679

identification the stationer talks that

627

00:33:20,490 --> 00:33:17,830

kg are a radio when you take the beams

628

00:33:23,039 --> 00:33:20,500

from Central America with dashes of

629

00:33:25,440 --> 00:33:23,049

indonesian and african mixed in and then

630

00:33:28,289 --> 00:33:25,450

roasted to the dark side of fade to

631

00:33:31,440 --> 00:33:28,299

black you create the ultimate brew of

632

00:33:35,220 --> 00:33:31,450

fringe introducing the fade to black

633

00:33:37,799 --> 00:33:35,230

blend from river moon coffee yes River

634

00:33:39,419 --> 00:33:37,809

moons darkest customized roast was

635

00:33:43,080 --> 00:33:39,429

created for the love of

636

00:33:45,600 --> 00:33:43,090

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

637

00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:45,610

roasting and smoking the beans is in

638

00:33:53,070 --> 00:33:48,880

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

639

00:33:55,379 --> 00:33:53,080

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

640

00:33:58,110 --> 00:33:55,389

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

641

00:34:00,539 --> 00:33:58,120

like the bunker leaning further into the

642

00:34:03,810 --> 00:34:00,549

darkness of the roast is fade to black

643

00:34:05,460 --> 00:34:03,820

blend from river moon coffee just click

644

00:34:08,790 --> 00:34:05,470

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

645

00:34:14,210 --> 00:34:08,800

and use the promo code F to B blend for

646

00:34:16,829 --> 00:34:14,220

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

647

00:34:18,720 --> 00:34:16,839

natural help solutions with Chris and

648

00:34:19,349 --> 00:34:18,730

Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

649

00:34:22,050 --> 00:34:19,359

Chris

650

00:34:24,720 --> 00:34:22,060

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

651
00:34:26,639 --> 00:34:24,730
right yes I am what is get the tea calm

652
00:34:29,639 --> 00:34:26,649
I mean is this tea you buy in a store

653
00:34:32,520 --> 00:34:29,649
well no it's not I've changed teas just

654
00:34:34,770 --> 00:34:32,530
that life changing life change tea is an

655
00:34:36,990 --> 00:34:34,780
herbal tea that gently cleanses your

656
00:34:37,619 --> 00:34:37,000
body from intruders what do you mean by

657
00:34:42,780 --> 00:34:37,629
intruders

658
00:34:44,879 --> 00:34:42,790
heavy metals and more there are our food

659
00:34:48,119 --> 00:34:44,889
and our water in our air we breathe

660
00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:48,129
seriously yeah seriously and life

661
00:34:53,070 --> 00:34:50,320
changed tea will help you with removing

662
00:34:54,720 --> 00:34:53,080
these as you say intruders s right Chris

663
00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:54,730

are there side effects with this team

664

00:34:58,859 --> 00:34:56,800

well you might lose a little weight when

665

00:35:01,140 --> 00:34:58,869

you clean your colon you lose weight you

666

00:35:03,300 --> 00:35:01,150

feel better and you have more energy Wow

667

00:35:04,650 --> 00:35:03,310

Ronnie where can people purchase life

668

00:35:07,830 --> 00:35:04,660

change tea oh that's easy

669

00:35:10,410 --> 00:35:07,840

get the tea calm that's get the tea

670

00:35:11,970 --> 00:35:10,420

a calm funny I want to thank you for

671

00:35:16,110 --> 00:35:11,980

being on the show people don't forget

672

00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:16,120

get the T te a.com nine out of ten

673

00:35:21,300 --> 00:35:19,440

geneticists agree

674

00:35:27,000 --> 00:35:21,310

fade to black

675

00:35:30,380 --> 00:35:27,010

is not your father's radio show on the

676

00:35:37,710 --> 00:35:30,390

game changer of radio network and k GRA

677

00:35:39,360 --> 00:35:37,720

the planet KCRA this summer tickets and

678

00:35:41,520 --> 00:35:39,370

hotel accommodations to the biggest

679

00:35:43,740 --> 00:35:41,530

conferences autograph books and DVDs

680

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:43,750

chances to win all-inclusive conference

681

00:35:49,260 --> 00:35:45,760

cruises and private dinners with your

682

00:35:52,110 --> 00:35:49,270

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

683

00:35:54,810 --> 00:35:52,120

have a KCRA radio.com for your chance to

684

00:35:56,910 --> 00:35:54,820

win big this summer your contact for the

685

00:36:01,540 --> 00:35:56,920

best alternative talk radio on the

686

00:36:06,090 --> 00:36:03,320

[Music]

687

00:36:07,740 --> 00:36:06,100

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

688

00:36:13,470 --> 00:36:07,750

you're listening to Jimmy George

689

00:36:30,420 --> 00:36:13,480

radio.com comments and we're listening

690

00:36:36,190 --> 00:36:32,770

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

691

00:36:38,260 --> 00:36:36,200

Neos Jimmy Church okay we're going a

692

00:36:40,600 --> 00:36:38,270

worldwide while we're always worldwide

693

00:36:42,730 --> 00:36:40,610

but tonight we brought in YouTube so

694

00:36:45,520 --> 00:36:42,740

we're broadcasting out live on YouTube

695

00:36:48,850 --> 00:36:45,530

tonight so welcome everybody and load

696

00:36:50,590 --> 00:36:48,860

everybody in the chat rooms and of

697

00:36:53,410 --> 00:36:50,600

course Twitter you can follow me on

698

00:36:56,770 --> 00:36:53,420

twitter at GH radio our guest tonight is

699

00:36:59,170 --> 00:36:56,780

Emery Smith he is back we just did a

700

00:37:02,860 --> 00:36:59,180

show on Saturday night over at coast to

701
00:37:05,740 --> 00:37:02,870
coast am and it was this past Saturday

702
00:37:07,600 --> 00:37:05,750
and there were some voices that were

703
00:37:09,730 --> 00:37:07,610
breaking in on the show so we're gonna

704
00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:09,740
discuss that tonight what and who were

705
00:37:14,500 --> 00:37:12,320
they tomorrow night Sonya Grace is with

706
00:37:16,960 --> 00:37:14,510
us for the first time Thursday night Jon

707
00:37:19,780 --> 00:37:16,970
Rappoport is here we may have a special

708
00:37:22,120 --> 00:37:19,790
guest on Thursday night Friday I'm back

709
00:37:24,520 --> 00:37:22,130
over at coast and my guest is Richard

710
00:37:28,660 --> 00:37:24,530
Dolan tonight very special event with

711
00:37:30,670 --> 00:37:28,670
Emory Smith and we did this show on

712
00:37:33,280 --> 00:37:30,680
coast to coast am this past Saturday and

713
00:37:35,380 --> 00:37:33,290

there were many voices and interference

714

00:37:38,410 --> 00:37:35,390

that went on during the broadcast that

715

00:37:40,770 --> 00:37:38,420

were heard by about half of the

716

00:37:44,830 --> 00:37:40,780

worldwide audience and the other half

717

00:37:47,110 --> 00:37:44,840

heard nothing so who was doing it and

718

00:37:49,390 --> 00:37:47,120

why well tonight Emory is back on fade

719

00:37:51,490 --> 00:37:49,400

to black for this very special broadcast

720

00:37:54,880 --> 00:37:51,500

to discuss the events of Saturday March

721

00:37:56,290 --> 00:37:54,890

31st through April 1st and it was not an

722

00:37:59,020 --> 00:37:56,300

April Fool's joke by the way

723

00:38:01,840 --> 00:37:59,030

I didn't even get last year I did April

724

00:38:05,200 --> 00:38:01,850

Fool's Day to unco stand and I think I

725

00:38:07,870 --> 00:38:05,210

did it the year before and and I kind of

726

00:38:13,090 --> 00:38:07,880

goofed around on April Fool's this was

727

00:38:14,890 --> 00:38:13,100

nothing spaced it on it being April 1st

728

00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:14,900

this year because it happened after

729

00:38:20,170 --> 00:38:18,320

midnight he was with the with the US Air

730

00:38:22,240 --> 00:38:20,180

Force he's got a long history of

731

00:38:25,060 --> 00:38:22,250

assignments of highly classified deep

732

00:38:28,720 --> 00:38:25,070

black covert operations and he's been

733

00:38:31,650 --> 00:38:28,730

directly involved in autopsying in and

734

00:38:33,940 --> 00:38:31,660

getting tissue samples on

735

00:38:36,130 --> 00:38:33,950

extraterrestrials additionally he has

736

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:36,140

personally witnessed multiple crashed

737

00:38:39,520 --> 00:38:38,000

UFOs in possession of the military and

738

00:38:41,760 --> 00:38:39,530

he has studied their composition and

739

00:38:44,420 --> 00:38:41,770

operational characteristics

740

00:38:47,180 --> 00:38:44,430

and there are lots of fascinating things

741

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:47,190

for me when it comes to Emory and

742

00:38:54,210 --> 00:38:50,320

certainly not only this past weekend

743

00:38:56,850 --> 00:38:54,220

with coast to coast but the other UFO

744

00:38:59,280 --> 00:38:56,860

news that is breaking throughout the

745

00:39:01,350 --> 00:38:59,290

community over this past week I would

746

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:01,360

like to welcome back to come back to

747

00:39:07,500 --> 00:39:04,720

coast to coast back to fade to black

748

00:39:09,870 --> 00:39:07,510

every Smith every see I haven't gotten

749

00:39:12,540 --> 00:39:09,880

any sleep either have you gotten caught

750

00:39:16,170 --> 00:39:12,550

up on your sleep notice or not

751
00:39:18,900 --> 00:39:16,180
not since that night sir it's it was a

752
00:39:21,420 --> 00:39:18,910
pretty exciting stuff Emory and it

753
00:39:23,280 --> 00:39:21,430
happened out of the gate and so before

754
00:39:25,410 --> 00:39:23,290
we get to the show we're gonna we'll do

755
00:39:29,820 --> 00:39:25,420
that in a couple of minutes I'm actually

756
00:39:32,220 --> 00:39:29,830
gonna start with this I have and I know

757
00:39:35,490 --> 00:39:32,230
you get this all the time but now I get

758
00:39:39,720 --> 00:39:35,500
to ask this question I get I get accused

759
00:39:42,090 --> 00:39:39,730
and asked all the time if I am part of

760
00:39:45,359 --> 00:39:42,100
the system right if I'm CIA

761
00:39:49,530 --> 00:39:45,369
if you know if I'm you know if I'm fried

762
00:39:51,540 --> 00:39:49,540
or yeah I get it all the time and and

763
00:39:52,980 --> 00:39:51,550

and and and coast to coast gets accused

764

00:39:58,050 --> 00:39:52,990

of that too as well it's really funny

765

00:40:00,930 --> 00:39:58,060

but but I can assure you that I am NOT I

766

00:40:04,010 --> 00:40:00,940

know that you get it all the time but I

767

00:40:10,530 --> 00:40:04,020

am going to ask you right now are you

768

00:40:13,620 --> 00:40:10,540

CIA are you an asset I am I am CIA I am

769

00:40:17,099 --> 00:40:13,630

NOT with the DoD or the military anymore

770

00:40:18,960 --> 00:40:17,109

and moving forward you know there is

771

00:40:20,880 --> 00:40:18,970

nothing going on with me as far as work

772

00:40:22,830 --> 00:40:20,890

related with that and that's why I'm

773

00:40:25,140 --> 00:40:22,840

coming forward with all this amazing

774

00:40:29,910 --> 00:40:25,150

information and and that's why I'm kind

775

00:40:34,980 --> 00:40:29,920

of being suppressed just a tad the the

776

00:40:37,170 --> 00:40:34,990

way that the stuff went down on Saturday

777

00:40:42,510 --> 00:40:37,180

on coast to coast which was very strange

778

00:40:47,220 --> 00:40:42,520

is that something that the CIA would do

779

00:40:49,080 --> 00:40:47,230

in your experience or the NSA is that's

780

00:40:51,870 --> 00:40:49,090

what they run that kind of interference

781

00:40:53,630 --> 00:40:51,880

on a major it's the number one overnight

782

00:40:57,019 --> 00:40:53,640

radio program in

783

00:40:59,299 --> 00:40:57,029

world for the last 25 years right and to

784

00:41:02,180 --> 00:40:59,309

run interference on a program like that

785

00:41:04,250 --> 00:41:02,190

you are certainly letting everybody know

786

00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:04,260

that you're up to something but

787

00:41:08,660 --> 00:41:06,720

something went on Saturday night is that

788

00:41:12,799 --> 00:41:08,670

would that be a tactic that they would

789

00:41:14,660 --> 00:41:12,809

use that's definitely a tactic that's

790

00:41:17,059 --> 00:41:14,670

the fact that they didn't take it out

791

00:41:20,660 --> 00:41:17,069

was what's really interesting because

792

00:41:23,059 --> 00:41:20,670

you know they do have the ability to do

793

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:23,069

that like they did the old-style area 51

794

00:41:28,130 --> 00:41:25,680

guy on the on your show 15 20 years ago

795

00:41:30,829 --> 00:41:28,140

or what it was when something's coming

796

00:41:34,130 --> 00:41:30,839

through and they can't verify it right

797

00:41:36,019 --> 00:41:34,140

away they get really antsy and they can

798

00:41:38,269 --> 00:41:36,029

you know easily just flip the switch and

799

00:41:40,039 --> 00:41:38,279

get that done what was neat was what I

800

00:41:42,170 --> 00:41:40,049

was hearing which I'll get into I just

801
00:41:44,299 --> 00:41:42,180
didn't want to get you know into it when

802
00:41:45,740 --> 00:41:44,309
we were talking first time on the show

803
00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,750
because I think would have been a little

804
00:41:49,220 --> 00:41:47,760
bit overwhelming to tell people you know

805
00:41:53,029 --> 00:41:49,230
there's all these voices and the dust

806
00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:53,039
riyal harmonics going on and you know

807
00:41:57,410 --> 00:41:55,200
you were cutting out every now and then

808
00:41:59,900 --> 00:41:57,420
and then I heard this beautiful

809
00:42:02,329 --> 00:41:59,910
high-pitched tone came in and then it

810
00:42:05,059 --> 00:42:02,339
was it went back to normal and I think

811
00:42:06,890 --> 00:42:05,069
the White has actually intervened and

812
00:42:09,740 --> 00:42:06,900
there was something going on were they

813
00:42:11,120 --> 00:42:09,750

really respected of you know this what

814

00:42:13,460 --> 00:42:11,130

you were saying and what I was saying

815

00:42:16,009 --> 00:42:13,470

and the interview that they wanted this

816

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:16,019

to be you know broadcast out across the

817

00:42:22,430 --> 00:42:19,440

world wet head okay so I don't and I

818

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:22,440

can't by the way I can't play I don't

819

00:42:27,980 --> 00:42:25,440

have the rights to play the

820

00:42:31,059 --> 00:42:27,990

coast-to-coast broadcast here and once

821

00:42:35,120 --> 00:42:31,069

it goes out into the archive if I did

822

00:42:37,279 --> 00:42:35,130

play that then it would get content ID'd

823

00:42:39,710 --> 00:42:37,289

and shut down in YouTube and the next

824

00:42:43,339 --> 00:42:39,720

thing you know right so I can't I can't

825

00:42:46,059 --> 00:42:43,349

do that I don't have the rights but so

826

00:42:50,690 --> 00:42:46,069

but let me explain to everybody exactly

827

00:42:52,999 --> 00:42:50,700

what happened with me at at about the

828

00:42:57,200 --> 00:42:53,009

10th I thought at the start of the show

829

00:42:59,180 --> 00:42:57,210

though at about the 20 minute mark Emery

830

00:43:03,109 --> 00:42:59,190

and I at that point have been talking

831

00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:03,119

for about 10 minutes and the broadcast

832

00:43:09,150 --> 00:43:06,160

is in my headphones

833

00:43:13,019 --> 00:43:09,160

I hear what is coming into my headphones

834

00:43:17,819 --> 00:43:13,029

is the exact stereo feed that goes out

835

00:43:21,120 --> 00:43:17,829

around the world okay so and and coast

836

00:43:24,210 --> 00:43:21,130

to coast has the best gear a premier

837

00:43:27,779 --> 00:43:24,220

radio and I heart that is the most

838

00:43:30,210 --> 00:43:27,789

state-of-the-art situation that you can

839

00:43:32,730 --> 00:43:30,220

think of that there isn't a better radio

840

00:43:34,559 --> 00:43:32,740

studio in the world and I'm talking

841

00:43:36,120 --> 00:43:34,569

about specifically the coast to coast

842

00:43:41,309 --> 00:43:36,130

two deals nobody's got a better studio

843

00:43:44,549 --> 00:43:41,319

nobody and fancy and and the staff but

844

00:43:46,589 --> 00:43:44,559

it's also the whole building that is

845

00:43:49,740 --> 00:43:46,599

premier that it is the knocked the

846

00:43:51,660 --> 00:43:49,750

network operation center and so we have

847

00:43:55,470 --> 00:43:51,670

all of the staff that is there and I've

848

00:43:58,620 --> 00:43:55,480

never had any any errors in the

849

00:44:02,220 --> 00:43:58,630

programming so when I'm listening in the

850

00:44:04,910 --> 00:44:02,230

headphones it's nice clean pure audio at

851

00:44:12,539 --> 00:44:04,920

about twenty minutes into the show I

852

00:44:15,029 --> 00:44:12,549

heard what sounded like to me two voices

853

00:44:18,990 --> 00:44:15,039

that were talking to each other almost

854

00:44:22,039 --> 00:44:19,000

like air traffic control and that's what

855

00:44:26,789 --> 00:44:22,049

I thought I heard and so it was like a

856

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:26,799

little you know and I heard that and so

857

00:44:31,079 --> 00:44:29,440

I kept and I'm listening to you you're

858

00:44:32,759 --> 00:44:31,089

answering one of my questions right and

859

00:44:34,740 --> 00:44:32,769

now I'm not even listening to you

860

00:44:37,769 --> 00:44:34,750

anymore Emory I'm listening to these

861

00:44:41,069 --> 00:44:37,779

voices and then it happens again and I

862

00:44:44,099 --> 00:44:41,079

pulled off and Nathan my engineer is

863

00:44:45,329 --> 00:44:44,109

standing he stands up in the studio

864

00:44:47,759 --> 00:44:45,339

right he stands up and he's always

865

00:44:49,620 --> 00:44:47,769

looking at all the meters and he's got

866

00:44:51,779 --> 00:44:49,630

lots of things to watch and he's

867

00:44:54,749 --> 00:44:51,789

listening to the show he hears something

868

00:44:56,900 --> 00:44:54,759

and we both pulled off our headphones at

869

00:45:00,660 --> 00:44:56,910

the same time because I thought it was

870

00:45:04,440 --> 00:45:00,670

maybe not in the stereo mix that it was

871

00:45:06,509 --> 00:45:04,450

coming through you know I was thinking

872

00:45:08,700 --> 00:45:06,519

all kinds of weird thoughts a fire alarm

873

00:45:12,329 --> 00:45:08,710

get out get out of the building I don't

874

00:45:14,339 --> 00:45:12,339

know right so but there's nothing and I

875

00:45:17,099 --> 00:45:14,349

turned to Nathan I put my headphones

876

00:45:19,880 --> 00:45:17,109

back on I hear it again and I pulled my

877

00:45:24,200 --> 00:45:19,890

headphones off and I said to Nathan I

878

00:45:27,620 --> 00:45:24,210

was that music right and nathan holds up

879

00:45:31,339 --> 00:45:27,630

his hands and he goes no so that was me

880

00:45:33,799 --> 00:45:31,349

saying was that music but three times i

881

00:45:36,500 --> 00:45:33,809

heard the voices go down that forced me

882

00:45:40,519 --> 00:45:36,510

to say - Nathan what the hell is that is

883

00:45:41,930 --> 00:45:40,529

that music I come back to you you were

884

00:45:45,680 --> 00:45:41,940

talking I don't even know what you were

885

00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:45,690

saying by the way no idea that was I was

886

00:45:51,319 --> 00:45:47,760

completely just sorta distracted and

887

00:45:55,160 --> 00:45:51,329

then you stop talking and you caught me

888

00:45:58,009 --> 00:45:55,170

by surprise so I was like go ahead I

889

00:46:00,109 --> 00:45:58,019

didn't know what to say it that boy I

890

00:46:01,279 --> 00:46:00,119

thought happened to me right when that

891

00:46:02,839 --> 00:46:01,289

happened not to cut you off

892

00:46:05,359 --> 00:46:02,849

I just thought Nathan was landing the

893

00:46:07,039 --> 00:46:05,369

space shuttle you know at Cape Canaveral

894

00:46:10,970 --> 00:46:07,049

or something it was like the same thing

895

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,980

I heard like Houston and then his voice

896

00:46:14,349 --> 00:46:12,720

came on I thought someone forgot you

897

00:46:17,240 --> 00:46:14,359

know hit the mute button over there and

898

00:46:21,200 --> 00:46:17,250

and it wasn't it actually continued

899

00:46:22,579 --> 00:46:21,210

throughout the show no it was so let me

900

00:46:25,329 --> 00:46:22,589

let me let me stop you right there

901
00:46:29,960 --> 00:46:25,339
because I want everybody to understand

902
00:46:31,579 --> 00:46:29,970
the audio feed that I am listening to I

903
00:46:34,249 --> 00:46:31,589
need to be clear here that's what's

904
00:46:36,829 --> 00:46:34,259
going out over the air and if I'm

905
00:46:40,099 --> 00:46:36,839
hearing it now on my headphones I was

906
00:46:43,690 --> 00:46:40,109
assuming the audience was hearing it and

907
00:46:47,359 --> 00:46:43,700
it was going out over the air right and

908
00:46:48,799 --> 00:46:47,369
when I I then announced to everybody

909
00:46:50,569 --> 00:46:48,809
let's take a commercial break

910
00:46:52,700 --> 00:46:50,579
oh I came back and said ok this is

911
00:46:55,640 --> 00:46:52,710
what's going on I'm getting voices I'm

912
00:46:58,279 --> 00:46:55,650
hearing voices what are you guys hearing

913
00:47:00,410 --> 00:46:58,289

out there I need to know I want Twitter

914

00:47:01,970 --> 00:47:00,420

everybody in Twitter let me know which

915

00:47:04,130 --> 00:47:01,980

you are hearing out there let's take a

916

00:47:06,019 --> 00:47:04,140

break when we come back enough I and

917

00:47:09,890 --> 00:47:06,029

we're panicking in the studio so we

918

00:47:13,549 --> 00:47:09,900

break to the commercial break and you're

919

00:47:15,049 --> 00:47:13,559

on hold I can't talk to Amory but I turn

920

00:47:17,779 --> 00:47:15,059

around to Twitter and I'm looking at the

921

00:47:21,920 --> 00:47:17,789

Twitter feed and about every other tweet

922

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:21,930

said I heard voices and then and with

923

00:47:28,940 --> 00:47:26,160

specific words - which was weird and and

924

00:47:32,750 --> 00:47:28,950

then but every other tweet was I heard

925

00:47:35,590 --> 00:47:32,760

nothing so it seemed to me that

926

00:47:38,230 --> 00:47:35,600

somebody was trying to break into

927

00:47:43,640 --> 00:47:38,240

somewhere into the coast-to-coast

928

00:47:47,300 --> 00:47:43,650

building after our studio right somehow

929

00:47:50,300 --> 00:47:47,310

getting into the the the networking feed

930

00:47:52,070 --> 00:47:50,310

and it was happening after and somehow

931

00:47:55,040 --> 00:47:52,080

it was bleeding back into my headphones

932

00:47:58,310 --> 00:47:55,050

so when we went to the network break and

933

00:48:02,180 --> 00:47:58,320

now you are on hold what did you hear

934

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:02,190

while you were on hold yeah well I was

935

00:48:08,990 --> 00:48:06,000

on hold I heard this horrendous jet

936

00:48:12,170 --> 00:48:09,000

engine type screeching and then I heard

937

00:48:15,740 --> 00:48:12,180

people talking like they were discussing

938

00:48:17,120 --> 00:48:15,750

things but it was very professional the

939

00:48:20,270 --> 00:48:17,130

way they were talking so they were

940

00:48:22,160 --> 00:48:20,280

having a conversation and they all also

941

00:48:24,920 --> 00:48:22,170

sounded like they were panicking but it

942

00:48:27,020 --> 00:48:24,930

was not you guys at all and and then

943

00:48:29,600 --> 00:48:27,030

that's when I heard this really loud

944

00:48:32,540 --> 00:48:29,610

tone and then I didn't hear him anymore

945

00:48:35,390 --> 00:48:32,550

and it's beautiful like jingle like a

946

00:48:37,730 --> 00:48:35,400

harmonic like a beautiful jingle and

947

00:48:40,640 --> 00:48:37,740

then it went away and then it came back

948

00:48:42,080 --> 00:48:40,650

later on on the next on the next round

949

00:48:44,540 --> 00:48:42,090

so it looked like there was definitely

950

00:48:48,560 --> 00:48:44,550

some sort of infiltration trying to come

951
00:48:50,930 --> 00:48:48,570
in the words by the way I couldn't make

952
00:48:53,480 --> 00:48:50,940
out but the first set of words were all

953
00:48:56,540 --> 00:48:53,490
English and then the next set were

954
00:48:59,830 --> 00:48:56,550
definitely I don't know the language but

955
00:49:04,070 --> 00:48:59,840
it definitely seemed very very foreign

956
00:49:08,750 --> 00:49:04,080
kind of like you know like old sanskrit

957
00:49:11,000 --> 00:49:08,760
type very fluid harmonic language and it

958
00:49:12,980 --> 00:49:11,010
went from really negative feeling and of

959
00:49:15,830 --> 00:49:12,990
course we were experiencing things where

960
00:49:17,810 --> 00:49:15,840
we were here and I was getting nervous

961
00:49:21,290 --> 00:49:17,820
about that part and of course people

962
00:49:23,420 --> 00:49:21,300
were warning me - you know evacuate

963
00:49:27,440 --> 00:49:23,430

because people are getting really scared

964

00:49:30,740 --> 00:49:27,450

for my safety but I knew I was safe and

965

00:49:33,440 --> 00:49:30,750

I didn't feel harm in my heart you know

966

00:49:35,390 --> 00:49:33,450

at toward the end I mean towards the end

967

00:49:38,000 --> 00:49:35,400

I felt very comfortable but yes the

968

00:49:39,950 --> 00:49:38,010

first you know couple hours were I was

969

00:49:41,960 --> 00:49:39,960

on my toes let's just say we were really

970

00:49:44,330 --> 00:49:41,970

on our toes because it was very

971

00:49:46,520 --> 00:49:44,340

nerve-wracking because you came back and

972

00:49:49,010 --> 00:49:46,530

you were explaining you know what had

973

00:49:51,290 --> 00:49:49,020

happened and the same thing we were kind

974

00:49:53,570 --> 00:49:51,300

of experiencing but on a different level

975

00:49:55,100 --> 00:49:53,580

and I think was actually different but

976

00:49:58,370 --> 00:49:55,110

it did definitely happened

977

00:50:00,440 --> 00:49:58,380

no hands down it happens you can't deny

978

00:50:02,780 --> 00:50:00,450

it and I have a lot of people that have

979

00:50:05,870 --> 00:50:02,790

written in and told me they did hear

980

00:50:07,610 --> 00:50:05,880

very similar things so it's very

981

00:50:09,290 --> 00:50:07,620

compelling to me that there was going to

982

00:50:10,970 --> 00:50:09,300

be some sort of interference to stop

983

00:50:13,400 --> 00:50:10,980

this show which I was already warned

984

00:50:16,970 --> 00:50:13,410

about 24 hours before by you know a few

985

00:50:18,800 --> 00:50:16,980

of my insiders but I don't I don't care

986

00:50:20,270 --> 00:50:18,810

about people threatening I don't care

987

00:50:22,670 --> 00:50:20,280

about you know people saying this and

988

00:50:24,530 --> 00:50:22,680

that that's just the norm in my life but

989

00:50:27,110 --> 00:50:24,540

when someone you know actually comes and

990

00:50:28,580 --> 00:50:27,120

you know you can feel it or you can yeah

991

00:50:30,920 --> 00:50:28,590

you're actually doing something that

992

00:50:33,770 --> 00:50:30,930

they're really you know trying to affect

993

00:50:36,200 --> 00:50:33,780

it and I also you know had a big Sonic

994

00:50:38,540 --> 00:50:36,210

Cup actually three sonic booms that came

995

00:50:40,520 --> 00:50:38,550

through where I was that at that moment

996

00:50:43,160 --> 00:50:40,530

because I had to come into town to do

997

00:50:45,650 --> 00:50:43,170

this at another undisclosed location

998

00:50:47,810 --> 00:50:45,660

that was you know not very secure to say

999

00:50:50,660 --> 00:50:47,820

the least but I saw I had a really good

1000

00:50:53,570 --> 00:50:50,670

signal and everything and I've never

1001
00:50:56,660 --> 00:50:53,580
seen like where I was in these windows

1002
00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:56,670
rattling and I asked everyone you later

1003
00:51:00,680 --> 00:50:59,040
on and the next day you know did anyone

1004
00:51:04,130 --> 00:51:00,690
hear this what was that

1005
00:51:06,820 --> 00:51:04,140
you know and no one had any good excuse

1006
00:51:10,310 --> 00:51:06,830
of what that could have been how did you

1007
00:51:12,200 --> 00:51:10,320
manage to okay how many how many more I

1008
00:51:14,060 --> 00:51:12,210
don't know how you managed to keep your

1009
00:51:17,540 --> 00:51:14,070
concentration because my concentration

1010
00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:17,550
was blown all night long this convenient

1011
00:51:22,550 --> 00:51:20,400
I was bad yeah and how many you heard me

1012
00:51:24,590 --> 00:51:22,560
I was nervous I was nervous I was fast

1013
00:51:26,180 --> 00:51:24,600

talking you know look at me now I'm like

1014

00:51:29,060 --> 00:51:26,190

I'm more comfortable ominous completely

1015

00:51:31,960 --> 00:51:29,070

safer stone it was really nerve-wracking

1016

00:51:35,810 --> 00:51:31,970

and I wasn't play completely you know

1017

00:51:38,300 --> 00:51:35,820

feared of this I was prepared and when I

1018

00:51:40,310 --> 00:51:38,310

get prepared for something yeah I'm on

1019

00:51:42,770 --> 00:51:40,320

my game and you know I'm sorry that

1020

00:51:44,750 --> 00:51:42,780

maybe I sounded a little weird back then

1021

00:51:46,760 --> 00:51:44,760

but there's definitely something

1022

00:51:49,160 --> 00:51:46,770

happening and of course with all the

1023

00:51:51,530 --> 00:51:49,170

warnings we got the 24 hours before you

1024

00:51:53,330 --> 00:51:51,540

know it kind of was starting to add up

1025

00:51:56,000 --> 00:51:53,340

and like you know what are they really

1026
00:51:58,130 --> 00:51:56,010
gonna do are they really gonna like take

1027
00:52:00,380 --> 00:51:58,140
out coast to coast like that's never

1028
00:52:02,240 --> 00:52:00,390
been done right I mean

1029
00:52:04,910 --> 00:52:02,250
couple of assassination attempts but

1030
00:52:06,859 --> 00:52:04,920
they've completely unsuccessful so I was

1031
00:52:08,809 --> 00:52:06,869
kind of concerned for both of us and

1032
00:52:10,460 --> 00:52:08,819
what was going on over there especially

1033
00:52:12,890 --> 00:52:10,470
with I know you guys have your own

1034
00:52:14,120 --> 00:52:12,900
security and things going on over there

1035
00:52:18,410 --> 00:52:14,130
that you guys are trying to track this

1036
00:52:20,480 --> 00:52:18,420
down as well yeah absolutely and the the

1037
00:52:25,730 --> 00:52:20,490
other fascinating thing because I was

1038
00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:25,740

watching Twitter and once everybody was

1039

00:52:30,559 --> 00:52:27,839

put on notice about this and everybody

1040

00:52:35,390 --> 00:52:30,569

was listening they were making comments

1041

00:52:38,000 --> 00:52:35,400

that there were voices at the beginning

1042

00:52:41,799 --> 00:52:38,010

of each commercial and some of the

1043

00:52:44,210 --> 00:52:41,809

bumper music and I've got very very

1044

00:52:48,170 --> 00:52:44,220

specific words that people were

1045

00:52:49,940 --> 00:52:48,180

repeating over and over again not the

1046

00:52:52,880 --> 00:52:49,950

words were getting repeated over the

1047

00:52:57,410 --> 00:52:52,890

comments were saying the same pranks and

1048

00:53:02,569 --> 00:52:57,420

I have to say again I didn't hear

1049

00:53:06,289 --> 00:53:02,579

anything that was obvious what I was

1050

00:53:10,339 --> 00:53:06,299

hearing was during the music what it was

1051
00:53:12,109 --> 00:53:10,349
during our conversations together that's

1052
00:53:15,579 --> 00:53:12,119
where I was hearing this thing and it

1053
00:53:19,099 --> 00:53:15,589
sounded to me and I heard it probably

1054
00:53:21,529 --> 00:53:19,109
four hours show a couple of times these

1055
00:53:25,509 --> 00:53:21,539
things probably eight times where I

1056
00:53:29,390 --> 00:53:25,519
heard in the background a very audible

1057
00:53:40,220 --> 00:53:29,400
radio type of communication you know

1058
00:53:42,319 --> 00:53:40,230
like exactly hell you know and it was I

1059
00:53:45,289 --> 00:53:42,329
did notice there were a couple of people

1060
00:53:47,599 --> 00:53:45,299
that's in a church man your question

1061
00:53:49,069 --> 00:53:47,609
seemed a little disjointed and I'm

1062
00:53:51,380 --> 00:53:49,079
thinking well what do you think I wasn't

1063
00:53:55,370 --> 00:53:51,390

even listening to Emory anymore man I

1064

00:53:57,319 --> 00:53:55,380

wasn't even there I was behind it seeing

1065

00:53:59,960 --> 00:53:57,329

people behind the scenes people don't

1066

00:54:02,059 --> 00:53:59,970

really know all the you know things that

1067

00:54:04,670 --> 00:54:02,069

are going on while we're doing this and

1068

00:54:08,450 --> 00:54:04,680

it is nerve-racking it was really well

1069

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:08,460

yeah it was stressful and and I can't

1070

00:54:13,549 --> 00:54:10,559

believe you know you did the fault of

1071

00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:13,559

the full four hours and at the end of

1072

00:54:20,930 --> 00:54:13,920

that

1073

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:20,940

woke her up and Michigan's I'll have the

1074

00:54:27,620 --> 00:54:23,599

show go man that was the strangest thing

1075

00:54:31,160 --> 00:54:27,630

you know like I don't know I don't know

1076
00:54:34,339 --> 00:54:31,170
I don't know what was going on and the

1077
00:54:38,089 --> 00:54:34,349
the fascinating thing Emery is that

1078
00:54:39,770 --> 00:54:38,099
people hear you talk about you know

1079
00:54:41,630 --> 00:54:39,780
threats or they hear me talk about

1080
00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:41,640
things that are going on and they hear

1081
00:54:45,530 --> 00:54:43,200
you know other guests talk about these

1082
00:54:47,720 --> 00:54:45,540
these things but that that's the

1083
00:54:48,339 --> 00:54:47,730
brilliant part of what happened on coast

1084
00:54:51,650 --> 00:54:48,349
to coast

1085
00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:51,660
finally the audience got to hear on such

1086
00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,440
a grand scale what actually goes on in

1087
00:55:02,089 --> 00:54:57,599
our community this we are not joking

1088
00:55:04,460 --> 00:55:02,099

about this this stuff is real and I

1089

00:55:07,130 --> 00:55:04,470

think I believe it's just because of all

1090

00:55:08,780 --> 00:55:07,140

the responses I've been getting you know

1091

00:55:09,440 --> 00:55:08,790

thousands of thousands of thousands that

1092

00:55:11,870 --> 00:55:09,450

came in

1093

00:55:13,849 --> 00:55:11,880

everyone did hear something or heard a

1094

00:55:16,400 --> 00:55:13,859

little bit different but they all look

1095

00:55:19,339 --> 00:55:16,410

you said it was very similar which made

1096

00:55:21,680 --> 00:55:19,349

me really believe that it really was

1097

00:55:24,020 --> 00:55:21,690

this was definitely going on and towards

1098

00:55:24,890 --> 00:55:24,030

the when it started to end at you know

1099

00:55:27,109 --> 00:55:24,900

towards the end when they

1100

00:55:28,609 --> 00:55:27,119

discombobulated us by the way and that's

1101
00:55:31,039 --> 00:55:28,619
what they did and I know they were using

1102
00:55:32,299 --> 00:55:31,049
very high-powered different types of

1103
00:55:34,460 --> 00:55:32,309
techniques to do this

1104
00:55:36,530 --> 00:55:34,470
so what elected and I did hear about

1105
00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:36,540
eight times to this conversation back

1106
00:55:40,760 --> 00:55:38,400
and forth like you know airline pilots

1107
00:55:44,780 --> 00:55:40,770
talking it's you know this bet this

1108
00:55:47,599 --> 00:55:44,790
little garble I heard like a language

1109
00:55:50,329 --> 00:55:47,609
and it really stuck out and I want to

1110
00:55:52,609 --> 00:55:50,339
I'm saying it live because I want other

1111
00:55:54,109 --> 00:55:52,619
people said write in and let me know if

1112
00:55:56,660 --> 00:55:54,119
they heard anything similar like this

1113
00:55:59,150 --> 00:55:56,670

but it sounded like and I don't speak

1114

00:56:01,940 --> 00:55:59,160

Navajo language but it sounded like an

1115

00:56:04,880 --> 00:56:01,950

Indian I'm Blackfeet by the way but it

1116

00:56:06,260 --> 00:56:04,890

sounded like a like Navajo language I

1117

00:56:08,120 --> 00:56:06,270

know that's what I've heard some Navajo

1118

00:56:11,690 --> 00:56:08,130

songs I have friends there Navajo and

1119

00:56:14,870 --> 00:56:11,700

when I heard this I was like no way like

1120

00:56:16,760 --> 00:56:14,880

who's our radio doing that whole you

1121

00:56:18,980 --> 00:56:16,770

know clicking on and off and right front

1122

00:56:22,190 --> 00:56:18,990

like this English babble and now it's

1123

00:56:23,240 --> 00:56:22,200

this other battle going on and I don't

1124

00:56:27,109 --> 00:56:23,250

know what they're saying

1125

00:56:27,710 --> 00:56:27,119

don't get a little alarmed you know you

1126
00:56:31,730 --> 00:56:27,720
were alarm

1127
00:56:33,410 --> 00:56:31,740
yes so Nathan and I so we go back no we

1128
00:56:36,260 --> 00:56:33,420
did this a couple of times and we went

1129
00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:36,270
back and during the breaks went back and

1130
00:56:42,080 --> 00:56:37,920
listened to the audio and there was

1131
00:56:45,380 --> 00:56:42,090
nothing there and I'm swept man I'm

1132
00:56:47,570 --> 00:56:45,390
taking crazy pills you know I hear it I

1133
00:56:51,740 --> 00:56:47,580
hear it but it wasn't getting recorded

1134
00:56:55,099 --> 00:56:51,750
so that says to me and what you have to

1135
00:56:57,770 --> 00:56:55,109
remember this though and the studio is

1136
00:56:59,450 --> 00:56:57,780
isolated right so our recording all

1137
00:57:01,790 --> 00:56:59,460
those hard drives are recording what's

1138
00:57:05,300 --> 00:57:01,800

coming directly off the board what

1139

00:57:07,010 --> 00:57:05,310

leaves the studio after that and goes

1140

00:57:09,260 --> 00:57:07,020

out to the satellites and all of the

1141

00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:09,270

network feeds that are happening right

1142

00:57:14,750 --> 00:57:12,000

that's that's post us and that's where I

1143

00:57:16,849 --> 00:57:14,760

think that they were breaking in and so

1144

00:57:18,680 --> 00:57:16,859

that's why it wasn't getting recorded by

1145

00:57:21,140 --> 00:57:18,690

us and we were fascinated with that

1146

00:57:22,849 --> 00:57:21,150

because I expected to hear something you

1147

00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:22,859

know when we went back when I first

1148

00:57:28,250 --> 00:57:25,200

started to hear it we I listened to that

1149

00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:28,260

full five or six minutes before I said

1150

00:57:32,780 --> 00:57:30,240

anything I listened to that and it was

1151

00:57:35,300 --> 00:57:32,790

clean I was like that's impossible

1152

00:57:36,980 --> 00:57:35,310

it's impossible so I had to sit there

1153

00:57:39,440 --> 00:57:36,990

and stretch my head I know I know

1154

00:57:43,160 --> 00:57:39,450

because I no audio man I know signal

1155

00:57:49,130 --> 00:57:43,170

flow and and I know exactly how things

1156

00:57:52,220 --> 00:57:49,140

have to happen to get a show done and it

1157

00:57:53,780 --> 00:57:52,230

didn't record so it happened after the

1158

00:57:58,160 --> 00:57:53,790

fact and happened after the fact they

1159

00:58:00,020 --> 00:57:58,170

were breaking in to the feed and you

1160

00:58:02,710 --> 00:58:00,030

know between our studio and the

1161

00:58:08,290 --> 00:58:02,720

satellites they were able to do that but

1162

00:58:11,089 --> 00:58:08,300

somehow that interference came back into

1163

00:58:13,010 --> 00:58:11,099

the studio and I think that's that's

1164

00:58:17,210 --> 00:58:13,020

where they slipped up you know somehow

1165

00:58:21,829 --> 00:58:17,220

it it was it exposed itself to me I mean

1166

00:58:23,810 --> 00:58:21,839

I I heard what I heard M rated bat

1167

00:58:26,210 --> 00:58:23,820

somehow through some sort of frequency

1168

00:58:28,550 --> 00:58:26,220

that you know who you finally heard it

1169

00:58:31,490 --> 00:58:28,560

you know you actually heard it first and

1170

00:58:34,520 --> 00:58:31,500

then a few seconds later I was hearing

1171

00:58:39,410 --> 00:58:34,530

it so that and that that makes sense as

1172

00:58:41,450 --> 00:58:39,420

far as like the time it takes a signal

1173

00:58:43,970 --> 00:58:41,460

to come up and back down and you know

1174

00:58:45,560 --> 00:58:43,980

expert at that I do know about you know

1175

00:58:48,560 --> 00:58:45,570

the satellite hacking and how they do

1176
00:58:50,180 --> 00:58:48,570
that specifically so I believe what you

1177
00:58:53,329 --> 00:58:50,190
said is true about the satellite that

1178
00:58:56,240 --> 00:58:53,339
they intercepted that signal from

1179
00:59:00,200 --> 00:58:56,250
somewhere else and they tried to do

1180
00:59:02,480 --> 00:59:00,210
something but there was another I feel

1181
00:59:03,170 --> 00:59:02,490
in my heart just because you know what

1182
00:59:05,960 --> 00:59:03,180
I'm into

1183
00:59:10,010 --> 00:59:05,970
there wasn't another interference that

1184
00:59:14,210 --> 00:59:10,020
said you better you know stop that or I

1185
00:59:16,579 --> 00:59:14,220
heard that too here yeah what I heard

1186
00:59:21,050 --> 00:59:16,589
was this this is what I heard and I

1187
00:59:22,520 --> 00:59:21,060
thought out again no no we don't know we

1188
00:59:24,560 --> 00:59:22,530

have not spoke about this you know I

1189

00:59:28,400 --> 00:59:24,570

remain oh I don't know we've remained

1190

00:59:31,849 --> 00:59:28,410

sign no Emory and I have not discussed

1191

00:59:36,200 --> 00:59:31,859

any of this but I so I sigh I thought I

1192

00:59:38,180 --> 00:59:36,210

heard stop him and and so I'm I was like

1193

00:59:41,000 --> 00:59:38,190

Landon that was you know and you're

1194

00:59:44,089 --> 00:59:41,010

talking right and I hear this and I turn

1195

00:59:47,720 --> 00:59:44,099

around to Twitter and I see in Twitter

1196

00:59:49,849 --> 00:59:47,730

I just heard stop him and at that point

1197

00:59:51,859 --> 00:59:49,859

I couldn't even think anymore I just

1198

00:59:55,130 --> 00:59:51,869

couldn't find that exactly what they

1199

00:59:58,130 --> 00:59:55,140

said well yeah that's what I heard yeah

1200

01:00:00,380 --> 00:59:58,140

it was and and the fact that it see look

1201

01:00:02,390 --> 01:00:00,390

this is I want everybody to really

1202

01:00:04,970 --> 01:00:02,400

understand technically what I'm talking

1203

01:00:08,000 --> 01:00:04,980

about if it would have been coming in on

1204

01:00:10,640 --> 01:00:08,010

Emory's phone then it would come into

1205

01:00:13,220 --> 01:00:10,650

our feed and it would broadcast out that

1206

01:00:17,240 --> 01:00:13,230

did not happen if we were playing it

1207

01:00:19,010 --> 01:00:17,250

back from the studio on the inside we

1208

01:00:21,260 --> 01:00:19,020

would hear it it would get recorded and

1209

01:00:24,050 --> 01:00:21,270

it would go out that's not what was

1210

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,060

going on here you know it was somewhere

1211

01:00:29,540 --> 01:00:26,640

else and and and when when I saw

1212

01:00:32,210 --> 01:00:29,550

somebody say hit Twitter they go I just

1213

01:00:35,180 --> 01:00:32,220

heard stop him I was like oh man okay

1214

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:35,190

I'm not crazy this is actually happening

1215

01:00:41,690 --> 01:00:38,640

but I clearly heard stop him and it was

1216

01:00:47,120 --> 01:00:41,700

something like there was a response to

1217

01:00:50,870 --> 01:00:47,130

that it was stop him and then play

1218

01:00:53,630 --> 01:00:50,880

something or say play play music or play

1219

01:00:54,700 --> 01:00:53,640

play something and that's I I didn't see

1220

01:00:56,170 --> 01:00:54,710

that go up in Twitter

1221

01:00:58,840 --> 01:00:56,180

that's what I thought that I heard stop

1222

01:01:02,290 --> 01:00:58,850

him okay play music you know something

1223

01:01:04,030 --> 01:01:02,300

like that and again well this was but I

1224

01:01:06,730 --> 01:01:04,040

want everybody to understand this was

1225

01:01:08,860 --> 01:01:06,740

going on when you were speaking so I

1226

01:01:14,140 --> 01:01:08,870

couldn't you know clearly pick

1227

01:01:16,270 --> 01:01:14,150

everything out Wow you just blew me away

1228

01:01:18,970 --> 01:01:16,280

because that's why was referring to this

1229

01:01:21,580 --> 01:01:18,980

harmonics like songs that play pass

1230

01:01:23,020 --> 01:01:21,590

after they notice that stop him there

1231

01:01:26,170 --> 01:01:23,030

was this pause and then I heard that

1232

01:01:28,090 --> 01:01:26,180

that Jesus said well first I heard two

1233

01:01:29,470 --> 01:01:28,100

crazy industrial like music and then

1234

01:01:32,230 --> 01:01:29,480

right after that I heard this beautiful

1235

01:01:33,550 --> 01:01:32,240

harmonics and then it stopped so that

1236

01:01:35,350 --> 01:01:33,560

what you just said

1237

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:35,360

completely correlates with what just

1238

01:01:43,570 --> 01:01:39,680

what I heard him on my phone right right

1239

01:01:46,390 --> 01:01:43,580

right I'm getting this out in Twitter

1240

01:01:48,820 --> 01:01:46,400

here stop him is what I heard somebody

1241

01:01:51,370 --> 01:01:48,830

was asking was it stop Emery or stop the

1242

01:01:54,880 --> 01:01:51,380

interference and and I just you know put

1243

01:01:57,010 --> 01:01:54,890

this out there stop him and that's it

1244

01:01:59,650 --> 01:01:57,020

was it was it was a crazy thing I've got

1245

01:02:02,260 --> 01:01:59,660

to take a break right here Emery when we

1246

01:02:04,270 --> 01:02:02,270

come back let's continue the

1247

01:02:07,210 --> 01:02:04,280

conversation lots to talk about and

1248

01:02:09,610 --> 01:02:07,220

there's all the other news and chatter

1249

01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:09,620

in our UFO community that's going down

1250

01:02:15,580 --> 01:02:13,280

and somehow Emery no fault of your own

1251

01:02:17,230 --> 01:02:15,590

but you've seemed to get yourself

1252

01:02:18,910 --> 01:02:17,240

planted in the middle of a few different

1253

01:02:21,310 --> 01:02:18,920

conversations that are going on right

1254

01:02:24,280 --> 01:02:21,320

now and we'll talk about all of that

1255

01:02:25,330 --> 01:02:24,290

with our guest tonight emery smith i'm

1256

01:02:27,760 --> 01:02:25,340

your host jimmy church

1257

01:02:30,010 --> 01:02:27,770

this is fade to black follow me on

1258

01:02:33,690 --> 01:02:30,020

twitter @jj radio you can follow Emery

1259

01:02:37,330 --> 01:02:33,700

at Emery Smith 33 it's right there in

1260

01:02:39,940 --> 01:02:37,340

Twitter on kjc are the game changer

1261

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:39,950

Network and K GRA the planet fade to

1262

01:02:59,830 --> 01:02:40,400

black

1263

01:03:03,520 --> 01:02:59,840

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1264

01:03:05,310 --> 01:03:03,530

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1265

01:03:08,620 --> 01:03:05,320

alliance

1266

01:03:11,950 --> 01:03:08,630

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1267

01:03:16,750 --> 01:03:11,960

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1268

01:03:19,660 --> 01:03:16,760

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1269

01:03:22,030 --> 01:03:19,670

Church and I'm introducing new pharma a

1270

01:03:25,080 --> 01:03:22,040

company whose products are based on

1271

01:03:29,560 --> 01:03:25,090

science human function based on the

1272

01:03:32,020 --> 01:03:29,570

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1273

01:03:34,660 --> 01:03:32,030

firmly believes in this science and

1274

01:03:37,540 --> 01:03:34,670

their research indicates that support of

1275

01:03:40,720 --> 01:03:37,550

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1276

01:03:43,720 --> 01:03:40,730

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma's

1277

01:03:46,570 --> 01:03:43,730

science includes relief capsules for

1278

01:03:48,640 --> 01:03:46,580

painfully sleep capsules which are

1279

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:48,650

natural support for occasional

1280

01:03:54,880 --> 01:03:51,680

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1281

01:03:57,490 --> 01:03:54,890

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1282

01:03:59,740 --> 01:03:57,500

active lifestyle just click on the

1283

01:04:02,560 --> 01:03:59,750

banner A to B Church radio.com and use

1284

01:04:05,470 --> 01:04:02,570

the promo code F to be for a 33 percent

1285

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:05,480

discount on all of their products or

1286

01:04:11,800 --> 01:04:08,480

visit new Pharma calm for all of the

1287

01:04:22,650 --> 01:04:11,810

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1288

01:04:27,160 --> 01:04:25,299

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1289

01:04:30,130 --> 01:04:27,170

planet and you're listening to my good

1290

01:04:32,710 --> 01:04:30,140

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1291

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:32,720

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1292

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,280

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1293

01:05:03,099 --> 01:04:39,440

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1294

01:05:06,490 --> 01:05:03,109

radio calm ancient life oil life

1295

01:05:09,160 --> 01:05:06,500

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1296

01:05:11,470 --> 01:05:09,170

ancient life oil from the source this

1297

01:05:14,440 --> 01:05:11,480

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1298

01:05:16,750 --> 01:05:14,450

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1299

01:05:19,180 --> 01:05:16,760

healthy you're happy the truth about

1300

01:05:22,480 --> 01:05:19,190

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1301
01:05:25,630 --> 01:05:22,490
give back to mankind life longevity and

1302
01:05:26,140 --> 01:05:25,640
happiness ancient life oil our golden

1303
01:05:28,660 --> 01:05:26,150
grain

1304
01:05:31,180 --> 01:05:28,670
all organic non-gmo and infused with

1305
01:05:33,549 --> 01:05:31,190
high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1306
01:05:36,910 --> 01:05:33,559
simple just go to ancient life oil

1307
01:05:40,779 --> 01:05:36,920
dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1308
01:05:45,250 --> 01:05:40,789
dot-com the best purest organic and

1309
01:05:46,809 --> 01:05:45,260
non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1310
01:05:48,160 --> 01:05:46,819
the statements made regarding these

1311
01:05:49,299 --> 01:05:48,170
products have not been evaluated by the

1312
01:05:50,500 --> 01:05:49,309
Food and Drug Administration these

1313
01:05:52,420 --> 01:05:50,510

products are not intended to diagnose

1314

01:05:53,680 --> 01:05:52,430

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1315

01:05:55,150 --> 01:05:53,690

consult your health care professional

1316

01:05:57,010 --> 01:05:55,160

about potential interactions or other

1317

01:05:58,750 --> 01:05:57,020

possible complications before using any

1318

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:58,760

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1319

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:00,559

graylien report and you're listening to

1320

01:06:04,809 --> 01:06:02,960

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1321

01:06:07,450 --> 01:06:04,819

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1322

01:06:08,290 --> 01:06:07,460

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1323

01:06:12,500 --> 01:06:08,300

planet

1324

01:06:12,790 --> 01:06:12,510

[Music]

1325

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:12,800

[Applause]

1326

01:06:32,049 --> 01:06:28,880

[Music]

1327

01:06:34,190 --> 01:06:32,059

welcome back fade to black

1328

01:06:38,299 --> 01:06:34,200

I'm your host Jimmy Church our guest

1329

01:06:41,120 --> 01:06:38,309

tonight is Emery Smith broadcasting out

1330

01:06:42,829 --> 01:06:41,130

on all of our syndication and also

1331

01:06:44,410 --> 01:06:42,839

YouTube so welcome to everybody out

1332

01:06:47,390 --> 01:06:44,420

there on YouTube little special

1333

01:06:50,329 --> 01:06:47,400

simulcast going on and Emery I'm going

1334

01:06:53,329 --> 01:06:50,339

to read you this tweet that just came in

1335

01:06:57,349 --> 01:06:53,339

talking about the coast of Costa am show

1336

01:07:01,190 --> 01:06:57,359

on Saturday this is from Anne and Anne

1337

01:07:04,789 --> 01:07:01,200

says Katherine and she says I heard stop

1338

01:07:06,559 --> 01:07:04,799

then thought they said music it's weird

1339

01:07:09,289 --> 01:07:06,569

that I heard the interference when

1340

01:07:11,839 --> 01:07:09,299

listening directly via my local AM

1341

01:07:14,420 --> 01:07:11,849

station but when I switched to the

1342

01:07:18,160 --> 01:07:14,430

computer via I heart I couldn't hear the

1343

01:07:23,319 --> 01:07:18,170

interference now isn't that interesting

1344

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:23,329

see there yeah yeah yeah yeah I I

1345

01:07:31,970 --> 01:07:26,160

still don't know what to think about it

1346

01:07:34,039 --> 01:07:31,980

if anybody recorded the show via a.m. AM

1347

01:07:38,180 --> 01:07:34,049

radio and you happen to do that I would

1348

01:07:39,769 --> 01:07:38,190

love to a get a copy of that I've heard

1349

01:07:43,069 --> 01:07:39,779

comments from people out there too as

1350

01:07:44,839 --> 01:07:43,079

well on Sirius XM they heard nothing and

1351

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:44,849

it seems like it was during the am

1352

01:07:50,960 --> 01:07:47,520

broadcast which is then we're dealing

1353

01:07:53,210 --> 01:07:50,970

with satellites and so forth too as well

1354

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:53,220

so it was serious man is it's bizarre

1355

01:08:01,099 --> 01:07:56,640

the whole thing is bizarre now I wanted

1356

01:08:03,410 --> 01:08:01,109

to go directly at a couple of things

1357

01:08:06,740 --> 01:08:03,420

that happened simultaneously with

1358

01:08:09,260 --> 01:08:06,750

everything else between your show on

1359

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:09,270

fade to black and of course coast to

1360

01:08:17,620 --> 01:08:14,640

coast the atacama mummy DNA test was

1361

01:08:22,519 --> 01:08:17,630

published in a peer-reviewed journal and

1362

01:08:25,490 --> 01:08:22,529

made national news worldwide news I find

1363

01:08:27,709 --> 01:08:25,500

it strange that the Atacama mummy would

1364

01:08:32,450 --> 01:08:27,719

be important enough to make it into a

1365

01:08:34,189 --> 01:08:32,460

peer-reviewed DNA journal but but that's

1366

01:08:36,200 --> 01:08:34,199

one thing but it got picked up by the

1367

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,210

national media all around the world

1368

01:08:41,530 --> 01:08:38,880

seems to me that somebody is controlling

1369

01:08:45,070 --> 01:08:41,540

a PR

1370

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:45,080

blitz on on another UFO story there's

1371

01:08:51,849 --> 01:08:49,040

that part but what do you because you're

1372

01:08:53,470 --> 01:08:51,859

involved okay so you're about I don't

1373

01:08:59,620 --> 01:08:53,480

know what comments you can make on it

1374

01:09:05,800 --> 01:08:59,630

but what is the biggest blood yeah it is

1375

01:09:07,360 --> 01:09:05,810

it is what can you say well I'm going to

1376

01:09:09,370 --> 01:09:07,370

ask you directly if you can answer you

1377

01:09:14,680 --> 01:09:09,380

can answer if you can't you can't should

1378

01:09:18,400 --> 01:09:14,690

that DNA report on the atacama mummy

1379

01:09:25,930 --> 01:09:18,410

have made it into a peer-reviewed

1380

01:09:28,120 --> 01:09:25,940

journal I think yes and the reason for

1381

01:09:30,520 --> 01:09:28,130

that is there's a lot more going on that

1382

01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:30,530

the world doesn't know about with this

1383

01:09:38,200 --> 01:09:33,920

being and even though it looks kind of

1384

01:09:40,540 --> 01:09:38,210

deceptive right now things that happen

1385

01:09:42,460 --> 01:09:40,550

that we don't like accidents and things

1386

01:09:45,970 --> 01:09:42,470

there's always another white light at

1387

01:09:48,940 --> 01:09:45,980

the end of the tunnel I'll say and truth

1388

01:09:51,670 --> 01:09:48,950

always comes out that's all everyone has

1389

01:09:54,130 --> 01:09:51,680

to really you know believe in and no and

1390

01:09:59,140 --> 01:09:54,140

it and things will yeah this will this

1391

01:10:02,290 --> 01:09:59,150

will really jumpstart you know what's

1392

01:10:04,060 --> 01:10:02,300

really going on you know at these highly

1393

01:10:07,480 --> 01:10:04,070

credentialed universities and

1394

01:10:09,130 --> 01:10:07,490

organizations and if there was a mistake

1395

01:10:13,180 --> 01:10:09,140

you know not to say anyone's

1396

01:10:16,030 --> 01:10:13,190

incompetence but to say well what did

1397

01:10:18,580 --> 01:10:16,040

happen and why don't we you know launch

1398

01:10:21,970 --> 01:10:18,590

another testing of this and instead of

1399

01:10:23,500 --> 01:10:21,980

just having one facility do it you know

1400

01:10:25,690 --> 01:10:23,510

why I can't wait to do multiple

1401

01:10:27,490 --> 01:10:25,700

facilities at the same time but not and

1402

01:10:30,130 --> 01:10:27,500

do a double-blind it so no one knows

1403

01:10:32,770 --> 01:10:30,140

what facilities and where and you know

1404

01:10:35,650 --> 01:10:32,780

we have to have controls to when we test

1405

01:10:39,130 --> 01:10:35,660

these these these of these types of

1406

01:10:40,960 --> 01:10:39,140

specimens and what that means is I might

1407

01:10:43,330 --> 01:10:40,970

want to grow something improve something

1408

01:10:45,820 --> 01:10:43,340

in the lab but you know also have to

1409

01:10:48,730 --> 01:10:45,830

have a bunch of controls to test it to

1410

01:10:49,930 --> 01:10:48,740

and through my experiences of course as

1411

01:10:52,330 --> 01:10:49,940

you guys know what stem cells and

1412

01:10:53,920 --> 01:10:52,340

platelet rich plasma as a device

1413

01:10:56,140 --> 01:10:53,930

manufacturer there is

1414

01:10:58,750 --> 01:10:56,150

many ways to tweak the numbers to say

1415

01:11:01,930 --> 01:10:58,760

it's more like this or more like that so

1416

01:11:04,240 --> 01:11:01,940

if I do 10 samples and let's say I only

1417

01:11:06,850 --> 01:11:04,250

got 50% of what I would really like to

1418

01:11:08,440 --> 01:11:06,860

have well I'll just keep testing more

1419

01:11:10,810 --> 01:11:08,450

samples because the more control by

1420

01:11:12,940 --> 01:11:10,820

using the more samples I can kind of

1421

01:11:16,540 --> 01:11:12,950

pick out instead of just picking it from

1422

01:11:19,230 --> 01:11:16,550

10 samples and saying well you know any

1423

01:11:23,020 --> 01:11:19,240

percentage this is extraterrestrial and

1424

01:11:26,700 --> 01:11:23,030

the other 20% is human well let me just

1425

01:11:30,760 --> 01:11:26,710

run a thousand five hundred more and

1426

01:11:32,710 --> 01:11:30,770

then pick out only for the ones that are

1427

01:11:34,600 --> 01:11:32,720

saying is this that or the other now I'm

1428

01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:34,610

not saying that's exactly what happened

1429

01:11:39,880 --> 01:11:36,320

I'm just saying this can happen and

1430

01:11:42,430 --> 01:11:39,890

these types of testing facilities and

1431

01:11:43,930 --> 01:11:42,440

organizations and that's something

1432

01:11:45,640 --> 01:11:43,940

that's a good question you know for

1433

01:11:49,060 --> 01:11:45,650

people to ask and you know everyone's

1434

01:11:51,970 --> 01:11:49,070

been asking me that and you know hey I'm

1435

01:11:53,710 --> 01:11:51,980

just a regular guy I'm just a magic man

1436

01:11:57,610 --> 01:11:53,720

that did the autopsy I'm not anyone

1437

01:12:01,690 --> 01:11:57,620

really special and now we have Chilika

1438

01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:01,700

and Spain and the United States are meta

1439

01:12:05,260 --> 01:12:04,400

you know calling me up and things are

1440

01:12:08,050 --> 01:12:05,270

getting a little weird

1441

01:12:10,750 --> 01:12:08,060

and you know I did not have anything to

1442

01:12:12,520 --> 01:12:10,760

do with the transport of this being by

1443

01:12:14,500 --> 01:12:12,530

the way that was something that was

1444

01:12:17,230 --> 01:12:14,510

purchased by Ramon from Spain the

1445

01:12:19,300 --> 01:12:17,240

treasure hunter down in a Spain that he

1446

01:12:21,310 --> 01:12:19,310

went coming down into Chile that he went

1447

01:12:25,330 --> 01:12:21,320

and met with someone and and made some

1448

01:12:28,330 --> 01:12:25,340

sort of a you know transaction but you

1449

01:12:30,910 --> 01:12:28,340

know I'm not sure work I'm not sure how

1450

01:12:34,090 --> 01:12:30,920

he's handling that right now but yeah

1451

01:12:38,110 --> 01:12:34,100

this is a big talk I mean everyone is

1452

01:12:40,090 --> 01:12:38,120

just so upset and it's great because we

1453

01:12:42,370 --> 01:12:40,100

want everyone to be motivated by this

1454

01:12:44,530 --> 01:12:42,380

now turning that you know you gotta

1455

01:12:46,570 --> 01:12:44,540

transmute that into something good and

1456

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,580

say well that's fine something

1457

01:12:51,100 --> 01:12:49,280

definitely not if the public and other

1458

01:12:53,740 --> 01:12:51,110

scientists are coming forward which is

1459

01:12:55,210 --> 01:12:53,750

great and other whistleblowers and other

1460

01:12:56,920 --> 01:12:55,220

insiders and they're saying there's

1461

01:12:58,720 --> 01:12:56,930

something wrong with this and you know

1462

01:13:00,820 --> 01:12:58,730

I'm a geneticist these people are

1463

01:13:02,740 --> 01:13:00,830

experts but they know you know I know

1464

01:13:05,320 --> 01:13:02,750

all the data very well memorize it by

1465

01:13:07,090 --> 01:13:05,330

heart but that's not my thing to talk

1466

01:13:07,780 --> 01:13:07,100

about you know I think we need to get

1467

01:13:10,810 --> 01:13:07,790

the worldly

1468

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:10,820

in this to really step it up and and

1469

01:13:15,760 --> 01:13:13,520

come forward and say hey well why we

1470

01:13:17,680 --> 01:13:15,770

just retest it why can't we just you

1471

01:13:20,380 --> 01:13:17,690

know run this through another couple

1472

01:13:21,940 --> 01:13:20,390

labs instead of just having one entity

1473

01:13:24,250 --> 01:13:21,950

control it and that's what's the

1474

01:13:26,830 --> 01:13:24,260

breaking my heart is you know there is a

1475

01:13:30,700 --> 01:13:26,840

lot of infiltration of organizations

1476

01:13:35,470 --> 01:13:30,710

that were funding this project that are

1477

01:13:40,120 --> 01:13:35,480

connected with the Cabal and other

1478

01:13:42,760 --> 01:13:40,130

entities out there right yeah it's so

1479

01:13:47,050 --> 01:13:42,770

let me jump in let me jump in I'm going

1480

01:13:49,000 --> 01:13:47,060

to rudely interrupt Emery and there's a

1481

01:13:53,040 --> 01:13:49,010

point that needs to be made here I think

1482

01:13:57,010 --> 01:13:53,050

that you have run very clean without

1483

01:14:01,360 --> 01:13:57,020

aligning yourself with others out there

1484

01:14:04,480 --> 01:14:01,370

and so that's fine but you do have a

1485

01:14:08,350 --> 01:14:04,490

relationship or I've had or continue I

1486

01:14:10,570 --> 01:14:08,360

don't know with with dr. Greer and when

1487

01:14:12,580 --> 01:14:10,580

when I'm asking new questions about dr.

1488

01:14:14,050 --> 01:14:12,590

Greer I don't want to interfere or get

1489

01:14:16,780 --> 01:14:14,060

in the middle of anything

1490

01:14:19,630 --> 01:14:16,790

but he did say one thing in this

1491

01:14:22,990 --> 01:14:19,640

interview on The Carol Rosen show and

1492

01:14:29,820 --> 01:14:23,000

and clearly implicated today via Twitter

1493

01:14:34,650 --> 01:14:29,830

that there is a CIA connection between

1494

01:14:38,680 --> 01:14:34,660

to the stars dr. Noland and atacama and

1495

01:14:40,900 --> 01:14:38,690

that it is a CIA influence here that's

1496

01:14:45,340 --> 01:14:40,910

pushing this out into the media for both

1497

01:14:49,270 --> 01:14:45,350

to the stars Nolan and Atacama and I do

1498

01:14:51,760 --> 01:14:49,280

see the evidence that he is presenting

1499

01:14:55,780 --> 01:14:51,770

here that mysteriously Nolan has got

1500

01:14:59,250 --> 01:14:55,790

himself injected into two different

1501

01:15:03,430 --> 01:14:59,260

situations here Atacama to the stars and

1502

01:15:06,250 --> 01:15:03,440

the CIA being behind all of this and

1503

01:15:09,670 --> 01:15:06,260

certainly if somebody has information on

1504

01:15:12,940 --> 01:15:09,680

the CIA I got a I got a deferred things

1505

01:15:16,270 --> 01:15:12,950

to glitter because he he seems to have

1506

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:16,280

been involved at the very highest levels

1507

01:15:21,000 --> 01:15:18,400

for a long time

1508

01:15:23,490 --> 01:15:21,010

do we have a satin oily now and I know

1509

01:15:26,070 --> 01:15:23,500

that you have your relationship with dr.

1510

01:15:32,640 --> 01:15:26,080

Nolan one too as well

1511

01:15:34,530 --> 01:15:32,650

is there something going on here well of

1512

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:34,540

course there's something always going on

1513

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:36,880

but we have to be more specific and I

1514

01:15:42,990 --> 01:15:41,440

will agree with what Steve and with Gary

1515

01:15:44,850 --> 01:15:43,000

and with everyone else that's going

1516

01:15:47,250 --> 01:15:44,860

what's happening because you know I came

1517

01:15:49,530 --> 01:15:47,260

in on this at the groundbreaking level

1518

01:15:53,910 --> 01:15:49,540

in 2010 and I have enough documentation

1519

01:15:57,630 --> 01:15:53,920

here to bring out eventually if things

1520

01:15:59,850 --> 01:15:57,640

don't go you know Sal I mean if they

1521

01:16:02,010 --> 01:15:59,860

don't go north and then they go south in

1522

01:16:06,240 --> 01:16:02,020

things and I'm not the only person and

1523

01:16:08,520 --> 01:16:06,250

you know and Steve you know also has a

1524

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,530

lot of this documentation that only we

1525

01:16:12,990 --> 01:16:10,719

have and we know what's going on

1526

01:16:14,930 --> 01:16:13,000

and we understand that there's pressures

1527

01:16:18,120 --> 01:16:14,940

put on you know facilities and

1528

01:16:20,700 --> 01:16:18,130

scientists willingly or maybe

1529

01:16:23,189 --> 01:16:20,710

unwillingly to you know report certain

1530

01:16:25,229 --> 01:16:23,199

things or do certain things and we all

1531

01:16:28,620 --> 01:16:25,239

it's kind of common sense we all kind of

1532

01:16:31,200 --> 01:16:28,630

kind of look at this and say wow I mean

1533

01:16:35,459 --> 01:16:31,210

all this you know and first it was you

1534

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:35,469

know 81 actually was 81 that was 91 and

1535

01:16:39,840 --> 01:16:37,120

I can prove all that and then they have

1536

01:16:41,790 --> 01:16:39,850

you know now it's you understand it

1537

01:16:44,700 --> 01:16:41,800

keeps changing and they have to keep

1538

01:16:47,070 --> 01:16:44,710

changing it because heaven forbid you

1539

01:16:49,649 --> 01:16:47,080

know if we prove that these little guys

1540

01:16:51,060 --> 01:16:49,659

exist you know everyone's gonna want to

1541

01:16:53,790 --> 01:16:51,070

know how they got here and then there's

1542

01:16:55,680 --> 01:16:53,800

gas coal and oil but before I even say

1543

01:16:58,620 --> 01:16:55,690

that that's the old old-school thinking

1544

01:17:01,649 --> 01:16:58,630

you know the genetic DNA on this this

1545

01:17:05,160 --> 01:17:01,659

guy is very important for other projects

1546

01:17:09,360 --> 01:17:05,170

and for longevity and for creating

1547

01:17:14,880 --> 01:17:09,370

different cures and also creating bad

1548

01:17:17,970 --> 01:17:14,890

things and you know one of the you know

1549

01:17:21,120 --> 01:17:17,980

one of the things that I can hear me

1550

01:17:22,979 --> 01:17:21,130

yeah I'm listening yes err yes oh my

1551

01:17:27,229 --> 01:17:22,989

goodness what was that I do what was

1552

01:17:30,660 --> 01:17:27,239

that yeah that I didn't was yet Wow yeah

1553

01:17:34,330 --> 01:17:30,670

that Nathan in the background

1554

01:17:36,340 --> 01:17:34,340

fortunately I'm in the bunker I'm around

1555

01:17:42,400 --> 01:17:36,350

right now I didn't what did you hear oh

1556

01:17:45,610 --> 01:17:42,410

my I just heard the guys again doing the

1557

01:17:47,650 --> 01:17:45,620

back-and-forth bantering Wow Wow

1558

01:17:50,220 --> 01:17:47,660

obviously this is a great subject so

1559

01:17:52,840 --> 01:17:50,230

I'll keep going until nothing happens so

1560

01:17:53,620 --> 01:17:52,850

but you can hear me right yes I got you

1561

01:17:58,840 --> 01:17:53,630

okay

1562

01:18:00,340 --> 01:17:58,850

and and this being you know there's so

1563

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:00,350

many things they want to do with this

1564

01:18:04,479 --> 01:18:02,480

and there's there's gonna be some

1565

01:18:07,660 --> 01:18:04,489

control over it for a little bit and

1566

01:18:10,060 --> 01:18:07,670

that's okay because it's been a really

1567

01:18:13,510 --> 01:18:10,070

motivates a lot more people to come

1568

01:18:17,050 --> 01:18:13,520

forward and say there is no way through

1569

01:18:22,020 --> 01:18:17,060

this test you know the way you tested it

1570

01:18:24,729 --> 01:18:22,030

to by the way that it that it wasn't

1571

01:18:26,500 --> 01:18:24,739

100% you know what they're saying right

1572

01:18:28,510 --> 01:18:26,510

now because there's a there's too many

1573

01:18:31,180 --> 01:18:28,520

variables to and and somewhere where

1574

01:18:33,970 --> 01:18:31,190

else knows there's so many variables

1575

01:18:35,950 --> 01:18:33,980

involved with this and one of the things

1576

01:18:38,800 --> 01:18:35,960

I'll just speak from my own experience

1577

01:18:43,959 --> 01:18:38,810

only fact when I was you know operating

1578

01:18:47,520 --> 01:18:43,969

you know on this this little being the

1579

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:47,530

way I was presented it I was kind of

1580

01:18:53,800 --> 01:18:50,719

appalled because it was not in a sterile

1581

01:18:56,590 --> 01:18:53,810

container wasn't kept in a vacuum it was

1582

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:56,600

just in a very small you know Tupperware

1583

01:19:03,540 --> 01:18:59,840

box you know shrouded in four-by-fours

1584

01:19:08,590 --> 01:19:03,550

and cotton and I was thinking to myself

1585

01:19:11,770 --> 01:19:08,600

wow how many people have handled this

1586

01:19:14,320 --> 01:19:11,780

poor guy you know in the past however

1587

01:19:17,740 --> 01:19:14,330

many years because you know DNA is

1588

01:19:19,930 --> 01:19:17,750

everywhere it just falls off you and you

1589

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:19,940

know Gary Nolan did an excellent job of

1590

01:19:25,660 --> 01:19:22,640

you know purifying all that and curating

1591

01:19:27,520 --> 01:19:25,670

that to get these accurate sample

1592

01:19:28,900 --> 01:19:27,530

numbers and who knows you know what

1593

01:19:31,600 --> 01:19:28,910

happened after that but it's a very

1594

01:19:34,060 --> 01:19:31,610

difficult process so you so everyone

1595

01:19:37,540 --> 01:19:34,070

knows when you don't have a completely

1596

01:19:40,180 --> 01:19:37,550

sterile specimen now dr. Greer and the

1597

01:19:42,310 --> 01:19:40,190

protocol that him and I set up to do

1598

01:19:43,709 --> 01:19:42,320

this also along with dr. Jan Bravo who

1599

01:19:46,770 --> 01:19:43,719

meets like super active

1600

01:19:48,779 --> 01:19:46,780

for this you know that that was

1601
01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:48,789
something because we worked in surgery

1602
01:19:53,069 --> 01:19:51,280
we know how to do these types of things

1603
01:19:54,509 --> 01:19:53,079
and you know I brought over you know

1604
01:19:56,609 --> 01:19:54,519
hundreds of thousand dollars worth of

1605
01:19:59,160 --> 01:19:56,619
equipment over there - you know obtain

1606
01:20:01,310 --> 01:19:59,170
the sample of the specimen and also make

1607
01:20:05,040 --> 01:20:01,320
sure that the specimen was kept

1608
01:20:09,509 --> 01:20:05,050
assessment samples samples were kept in

1609
01:20:11,399 --> 01:20:09,519
a very sterile fashion so there's a lot

1610
01:20:15,000 --> 01:20:11,409
of factors what I'm getting at Jimmy

1611
01:20:16,259 --> 01:20:15,010
that correlate with all the disturbance

1612
01:20:18,870 --> 01:20:16,269
that everyone has a problem with the

1613
01:20:21,569 --> 01:20:18,880

paper and that's normal and that's great

1614

01:20:21,989 --> 01:20:21,579

because button says hey let's do it

1615

01:20:24,359 --> 01:20:21,999

again

1616

01:20:26,640 --> 01:20:24,369

and I'm ready for anyone out there I

1617

01:20:30,239 --> 01:20:26,650

know it's I think it's in the museum now

1618

01:20:32,160 --> 01:20:30,249

over in Spain but you know some brain it

1619

01:20:33,899 --> 01:20:32,170

should know help help another team out

1620

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:33,909

if someone wants us to go over there and

1621

01:20:39,020 --> 01:20:36,400

do a couple more specimens but the thing

1622

01:20:41,370 --> 01:20:39,030

it has to be done by multiple

1623

01:20:43,739 --> 01:20:41,380

organizations and multiple universities

1624

01:20:46,350 --> 01:20:43,749

and then hey let's all compare together

1625

01:20:48,589 --> 01:20:46,360

you know that's why is yours different

1626
01:20:54,500 --> 01:20:48,599
than mine and mine and mine and mine

1627
01:20:59,069 --> 01:20:54,510
well there LK a Greer pointed out again

1628
01:21:03,750 --> 01:20:59,079
he presented a pretty solid case I've

1629
01:21:06,120 --> 01:21:03,760
got to give him props here and a couple

1630
01:21:09,500 --> 01:21:06,130
of points that he that I've always

1631
01:21:13,500 --> 01:21:09,510
wondered about number one that Nolan is

1632
01:21:30,779 --> 01:21:13,510
claiming that this is a a genetic

1633
01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:30,789
abnormality tiss to age from a normal

1634
01:21:39,719 --> 01:21:35,199
fetus to eight years old in the womb but

1635
01:21:42,839 --> 01:21:39,729
yet it's only five inches long to come

1636
01:21:47,549 --> 01:21:42,849
out fully developed and and and ready to

1637
01:21:50,219 --> 01:21:47,559
go i l how could anybody take him

1638
01:21:53,279 --> 01:21:50,229

seriously with saying something like

1639

01:21:57,690 --> 01:21:53,289

that because I think in medical circles

1640

01:22:00,720 --> 01:21:57,700

you would say I I

1641

01:22:04,620 --> 01:22:00,730

I agree with that statement as a medical

1642

01:22:08,610 --> 01:22:04,630

professional I also will agree that

1643

01:22:11,280 --> 01:22:08,620

there are species out there that are

1644

01:22:16,230 --> 01:22:11,290

born you know fully boned and stuff they

1645

01:22:18,570 --> 01:22:16,240

usually come out of a an egg however but

1646

01:22:20,940 --> 01:22:18,580

we won't get into that right now but

1647

01:22:22,620 --> 01:22:20,950

these things can happen but you know

1648

01:22:24,720 --> 01:22:22,630

that he's actually cracked about and

1649

01:22:27,060 --> 01:22:24,730

that's just every one every physician

1650

01:22:30,210 --> 01:22:27,070

knows that that there's no possible way

1651

01:22:32,580 --> 01:22:30,220

if this was not you know coming from a a

1652

01:22:35,760 --> 01:22:32,590

womb let's say maybe came from something

1653

01:22:37,530 --> 01:22:35,770

else that it could have this bone

1654

01:22:39,960 --> 01:22:37,540

structure and when I'm you know out on

1655

01:22:43,040 --> 01:22:39,970

all the calls with with the team back in

1656

01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,050

the day with Lachlan and and Gary and

1657

01:22:49,050 --> 01:22:46,000

you know they were stating that this was

1658

01:22:50,760 --> 01:22:49,060

one of the most phenomenal specimens

1659

01:22:53,220 --> 01:22:50,770

that they have ever tested and ever

1660

01:22:54,960 --> 01:22:53,230

looked at and I remember Lachlan saying

1661

01:22:56,910 --> 01:22:54,970

that this is you know an eight-year-old

1662

01:23:01,860 --> 01:22:56,920

the thirteenth seventy or centimeter

1663

01:23:04,520 --> 01:23:01,870

being that's eight years old no you

1664

01:23:08,570 --> 01:23:04,530

cannot make that up you just mentioned

1665

01:23:11,370 --> 01:23:08,580

dr. Lachman and so before we continue

1666

01:23:14,760 --> 01:23:11,380

who is dr. Lachman Greer states that

1667

01:23:18,000 --> 01:23:14,770

Lachman is the most premier doctor DNA

1668

01:23:20,430 --> 01:23:18,010

research laughing yes he's a bleeding

1669

01:23:22,380 --> 01:23:20,440

bone pediatric specialist of the planet

1670

01:23:25,340 --> 01:23:22,390

at that time and I haven't followed up

1671

01:23:27,930 --> 01:23:25,350

on him recently a great amazing

1672

01:23:30,150 --> 01:23:27,940

intelligent person I mean this is the

1673

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:30,160

guy who wrote the book on it so I mean

1674

01:23:36,320 --> 01:23:32,800

you know we picked the right people to

1675

01:23:39,060 --> 01:23:36,330

do the testing however over time

1676

01:23:42,180 --> 01:23:39,070

sometimes things change and people

1677

01:23:44,640 --> 01:23:42,190

change and and they have to go back and

1678

01:23:46,080 --> 01:23:44,650

and reiterate maybe they meant something

1679

01:23:47,850 --> 01:23:46,090

else

1680

01:23:51,240 --> 01:23:47,860

which is what's happening so it looks

1681

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:51,250

very suspicious to the UFO community to

1682

01:23:55,740 --> 01:23:53,440

their fellow colleagues and scientists

1683

01:23:59,640 --> 01:23:55,750

the presidents of these organizations

1684

01:24:02,550 --> 01:23:59,650

and of the laboratories and you know it

1685

01:24:04,110 --> 01:24:02,560

throws it throws this big mouth huh well

1686

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:04,120

I don't want my name is Otis did it

1687

01:24:09,720 --> 01:24:06,880

without you know unless they're gonna go

1688

01:24:10,980 --> 01:24:09,730

do you know a retrial on this and go

1689

01:24:12,540 --> 01:24:10,990

back and

1690

01:24:14,940 --> 01:24:12,550

what's really what really happened

1691

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,950

before we start accusing anyone because

1692

01:24:18,330 --> 01:24:16,960

these are some of the leading you know

1693

01:24:20,670 --> 01:24:18,340

these are the leading colleagues of the

1694

01:24:22,830 --> 01:24:20,680

world that have done amazing things for

1695

01:24:25,380 --> 01:24:22,840

Humanity and invented things and come

1696

01:24:25,800 --> 01:24:25,390

out and and have done things so why was

1697

01:24:28,710 --> 01:24:25,810

dougie

1698

01:24:30,300 --> 01:24:28,720

are they backtracking all right a lot of

1699

01:24:31,650 --> 01:24:30,310

a sudden you know there's a there's a

1700

01:24:32,940 --> 01:24:31,660

lot more of the story that I'm

1701

01:24:35,100 --> 01:24:32,950

definitely going to share with them I

1702

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:35,110

want people to think I'm I'm part of the

1703

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:37,120

cover-up or anything like that if there

1704

01:24:42,300 --> 01:24:39,040

is a cover-up so what we're trying to

1705

01:24:44,820 --> 01:24:42,310

get at is let's move forward with what

1706

01:24:47,790 --> 01:24:44,830

we have and let's investigate that I

1707

01:24:50,160 --> 01:24:47,800

think dr. Greer mentioned something

1708

01:24:52,380 --> 01:24:50,170

about I didn't see the whole thing by

1709

01:24:53,970 --> 01:24:52,390

the way sorry but I know he's someone

1710

01:24:56,130 --> 01:24:53,980

mentioned to me that you know continuing

1711

01:24:58,290 --> 01:24:56,140

investigation or you know four

1712

01:25:00,240 --> 01:24:58,300

investigates of people who did it or

1713

01:25:03,060 --> 01:25:00,250

something like that I'm more of okay

1714

01:25:04,620 --> 01:25:03,070

let's work together and let's get more

1715

01:25:07,200 --> 01:25:04,630

people on board do a larger

1716

01:25:08,940 --> 01:25:07,210

investigation of testing that is not

1717

01:25:11,790 --> 01:25:08,950

just an investigation let's do more

1718

01:25:13,770 --> 01:25:11,800

testing and then I think everyone will

1719

01:25:16,490 --> 01:25:13,780

see you know what's really happening

1720

01:25:19,710 --> 01:25:16,500

because if you have a consolidated

1721

01:25:23,370 --> 01:25:19,720

compartmentalised program that has been

1722

01:25:28,170 --> 01:25:23,380

sex may have been may have been affected

1723

01:25:31,530 --> 01:25:28,180

by an outside source well you know all

1724

01:25:35,790 --> 01:25:31,540

the we have is that we have no one else

1725

01:25:38,420 --> 01:25:35,800

to compare right and and Greer stated

1726

01:25:43,950 --> 01:25:38,430

this about Lachman he said that Lachman

1727

01:25:46,220 --> 01:25:43,960

would have given the paper a zero now if

1728

01:25:49,290 --> 01:25:46,230

that is the case and this is a

1729

01:25:53,160 --> 01:25:49,300

peer-reviewed journal didn't didn't it

1730

01:25:57,120 --> 01:25:53,170

get reviewed it wasn't there other peers

1731

01:26:02,280 --> 01:25:57,130

that reviewed the paper that allowed it

1732

01:26:03,120 --> 01:26:02,290

to get published well that's the big

1733

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:03,130

question

1734

01:26:10,680 --> 01:26:07,360

and that's why Greer any other medical

1735

01:26:13,950 --> 01:26:10,690

scientist out there saying huh you know

1736

01:26:16,040 --> 01:26:13,960

there should be a lot more intervention

1737

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:16,050

here of everyone else like you know so

1738

01:26:22,260 --> 01:26:18,880

there might have been something slipped

1739

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:22,270

under you know the noses of the of the

1740

01:26:24,840 --> 01:26:24,400

organization of the laboratory without

1741

01:26:27,240 --> 01:26:24,850

saying

1742

01:26:28,560 --> 01:26:27,250

names in mecca say names and and now

1743

01:26:31,530 --> 01:26:28,570

it's out there and all of a sudden

1744

01:26:35,090 --> 01:26:31,540

overnight you know I didn't expect my

1745

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:35,100

name that'd be worldwide 2.5 billion

1746

01:26:43,410 --> 01:26:40,480

viewers overnight and in there it is you

1747

01:26:45,300 --> 01:26:43,420

know so there that means you know

1748

01:26:48,660 --> 01:26:45,310

there's me that involved and any time

1749

01:26:51,440 --> 01:26:48,670

you hear the word media we all want to

1750

01:26:55,650 --> 01:26:51,450

just like put our arms up and say ah

1751

01:26:58,140 --> 01:26:55,660

okay guys alright this is just a bunch

1752

01:27:00,150 --> 01:26:58,150

of you know bull are key and you know

1753

01:27:01,560 --> 01:27:00,160

what are we gonna do now I'll tell you

1754

01:27:03,060 --> 01:27:01,570

what we're going to do we need to

1755

01:27:05,970 --> 01:27:03,070

investigate you know do some more

1756

01:27:07,980 --> 01:27:05,980

testing and let's find out what happened

1757

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:07,990

just because there was a breakdown and

1758

01:27:12,330 --> 01:27:10,480

continuity of you know people assuming

1759

01:27:14,520 --> 01:27:12,340

this or that the other well let's go

1760

01:27:17,370 --> 01:27:14,530

check it out and the truth will come out

1761

01:27:19,440 --> 01:27:17,380

you can't hide it if you get so many

1762

01:27:21,570 --> 01:27:19,450

people involved and I always tell the

1763

01:27:23,310 --> 01:27:21,580

world and the collective I'm like let's

1764

01:27:25,230 --> 01:27:23,320

all join together and everyone else is

1765

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:25,240

joining together but let's let's make a

1766

01:27:29,700 --> 01:27:27,280

movement and let's let's you know fun

1767

01:27:33,600 --> 01:27:29,710

things and let's do things that help us

1768

01:27:35,850 --> 01:27:33,610

find out you know who is telling the

1769

01:27:38,010 --> 01:27:35,860

truth and who is lying you know and and

1770

01:27:41,400 --> 01:27:38,020

they're finished they're not if they are

1771

01:27:43,920 --> 01:27:41,410

sighing the truth and they're not lying

1772

01:27:47,220 --> 01:27:43,930

well maybe there was something else

1773

01:27:49,860 --> 01:27:47,230

going on that there was another faction

1774

01:27:52,800 --> 01:27:49,870

or factor with the technology that was

1775

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,810

used or with the technology used on the

1776

01:27:56,580 --> 01:27:55,120

people that were testing it I don't want

1777

01:27:59,670 --> 01:27:56,590

to get weird with this but these things

1778

01:28:01,530 --> 01:27:59,680

do happen and you know the and then and

1779

01:28:04,800 --> 01:28:01,540

then there's the disinformation campaign

1780

01:28:07,320 --> 01:28:04,810

so then we have things coming out were

1781

01:28:09,570 --> 01:28:07,330

you know back in the projects that I

1782

01:28:12,150 --> 01:28:09,580

worked and we we want you to see

1783

01:28:15,840 --> 01:28:12,160

something they want me to see a

1784

01:28:18,210 --> 01:28:15,850

reptilian walking down the hallway so at

1785

01:28:20,100 --> 01:28:18,220

some point in mine in my career if I

1786

01:28:21,660 --> 01:28:20,110

were to turn out to go and talk about it

1787

01:28:23,910 --> 01:28:21,670

you know people are going to think I'm

1788

01:28:26,520 --> 01:28:23,920

crazy or they can use that and say no

1789

01:28:30,750 --> 01:28:26,530

he's right he did like it now right was

1790

01:28:32,850 --> 01:28:30,760

that a real reptilian et or a hybrid or

1791

01:28:35,370 --> 01:28:32,860

a programmed life-form I don't know but

1792

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,380

I did see something but now that I'm 65

1793

01:28:39,000 --> 01:28:37,840

years old I want to tell everybody right

1794

01:28:41,700 --> 01:28:39,010

so you know these are

1795

01:28:43,320 --> 01:28:41,710

very excellent disinformation campaigns

1796

01:28:45,479 --> 01:28:43,330

that concludes all the specimens that

1797

01:28:47,880 --> 01:28:45,489

I've tested which they did tell me you

1798

01:28:51,710 --> 01:28:47,890

know one out of you know 25 specimens

1799

01:28:55,740 --> 01:28:51,720

made be just a falsified thing so just

1800

01:28:58,020 --> 01:28:55,750

just because to see how you'll react you

1801
01:28:59,550 --> 01:28:58,030
know just the Alda that people react in

1802
01:29:01,260 --> 01:28:59,560
the scientists and everyone else

1803
01:29:03,240 --> 01:29:01,270
involved in the project and now they're

1804
01:29:05,220 --> 01:29:03,250
doing this on a global scale to the

1805
01:29:08,180 --> 01:29:05,230
civilian community which you know of

1806
01:29:17,600 --> 01:29:08,190
course media has been doing that forever

1807
01:29:23,070 --> 01:29:17,610
the why discredit Greer it seems to me

1808
01:29:29,660 --> 01:29:23,080
would see it seems to me that TTS a and

1809
01:29:35,100 --> 01:29:29,670
Noland through all of their resources on

1810
01:29:37,530 --> 01:29:35,110
on the Atacama mummy to say that it

1811
01:29:39,870 --> 01:29:37,540
wasn't alien and to put Greer in that

1812
01:29:43,050 --> 01:29:39,880
position and forcing him to respond

1813
01:29:49,710 --> 01:29:43,060

which he has done I mean is that is that

1814

01:29:51,960 --> 01:29:49,720

the victim here yes well everyone you

1815

01:29:55,170 --> 01:29:51,970

know falls under that category sometimes

1816

01:29:56,970 --> 01:29:55,180

of you know being that victim but maybe

1817

01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:56,980

there's something bigger to this story

1818

01:30:01,710 --> 01:29:59,440

that maybe I don't even know and a few

1819

01:30:05,580 --> 01:30:01,720

for the future that's going to help this

1820

01:30:07,860 --> 01:30:05,590

even move forward faster so the good

1821

01:30:12,150 --> 01:30:07,870

thing is everyone telling their side of

1822

01:30:14,280 --> 01:30:12,160

their truth which i think is great they

1823

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,290

might be under some sort of NDA they

1824

01:30:18,240 --> 01:30:16,239

might be being you know I mean just this

1825

01:30:20,310 --> 01:30:18,250

is just for example with other projects

1826

01:30:24,050 --> 01:30:20,320

I worked with not with this one maybe

1827

01:30:26,640 --> 01:30:24,060

you know they have turned into another

1828

01:30:29,240 --> 01:30:26,650

classified laboratory to handle larger

1829

01:30:32,460 --> 01:30:29,250

you know being I mean larger specimens

1830

01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:32,470

larger meaning more classified not

1831

01:30:36,930 --> 01:30:34,239

larger in size but more classified

1832

01:30:39,690 --> 01:30:36,940

beings and maybe you know they're these

1833

01:30:41,340 --> 01:30:39,700

people are getting paid more maybe

1834

01:30:44,040 --> 01:30:41,350

they're being threatened with their

1835

01:30:47,220 --> 01:30:44,050

lives and their credentialing you know

1836

01:30:49,080 --> 01:30:47,230

there's a lot of horrible and feel good

1837

01:30:51,870 --> 01:30:49,090

and bad things that could be going on

1838

01:30:52,840 --> 01:30:51,880

with everyone involved with this project

1839

01:30:54,160 --> 01:30:52,850

by the way

1840

01:30:57,250 --> 01:30:54,170

and you know I have to be careful to

1841

01:31:01,620 --> 01:30:57,260

stay neutral right now because I believe

1842

01:31:05,470 --> 01:31:01,630

this is an extraterrestrial I believe

1843

01:31:07,810 --> 01:31:05,480

also that Gary Nolan is telling the

1844

01:31:11,140 --> 01:31:07,820

truth with the testing and I agree with

1845

01:31:13,000 --> 01:31:11,150

book Steve so I mean there is them and I

1846

01:31:14,860 --> 01:31:13,010

know that like wow you just basically

1847

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:14,870

agree with everyone but at the same time

1848

01:31:21,010 --> 01:31:18,320

I hope this what I'm saying and I opened

1849

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:21,020

people's minds a little bit larger than

1850

01:31:25,170 --> 01:31:23,120

just saying oh my goodness I can't

1851

01:31:28,420 --> 01:31:25,180

believe Stanford did this or this guy

1852

01:31:30,100 --> 01:31:28,430

dr. so-and-so lied or you know and

1853

01:31:32,580 --> 01:31:30,110

because this doctor is saying this and

1854

01:31:34,990 --> 01:31:32,590

this and well you think about it

1855

01:31:37,210 --> 01:31:35,000

sometimes we don't know the whole story

1856

01:31:39,250 --> 01:31:37,220

that's actually you know brewing in the

1857

01:31:41,710 --> 01:31:39,260

background and I'm the person who

1858

01:31:43,150 --> 01:31:41,720

believes in positivity and even though

1859

01:31:45,250 --> 01:31:43,160

there's negative things going on all

1860

01:31:48,010 --> 01:31:45,260

around me I'm still looking towards the

1861

01:31:50,410 --> 01:31:48,020

light and love of humanity that the

1862

01:31:52,600 --> 01:31:50,420

truth will come out very shortly it's

1863

01:31:55,180 --> 01:31:52,610

not this would this one take very long

1864

01:31:57,340 --> 01:31:55,190

and I guess Chuck since you know 2011

1865

01:32:00,400 --> 01:31:57,350

for us to get to this point but look

1866

01:32:02,190 --> 01:32:00,410

what it did it opened up so many people

1867

01:32:06,250 --> 01:32:02,200

that never ever worked on

1868

01:32:10,720 --> 01:32:06,260

extraterrestrials before or beings of

1869

01:32:13,960 --> 01:32:10,730

you know unknown origin and now we have

1870

01:32:15,850 --> 01:32:13,970

this you know we have it out in the open

1871

01:32:17,770 --> 01:32:15,860

we have the universe he's talking about

1872

01:32:19,840 --> 01:32:17,780

it now it's everywhere I mean they

1873

01:32:21,580 --> 01:32:19,850

messed up with that now I mean I think

1874

01:32:23,860 --> 01:32:21,590

that's the greatest thing ever even

1875

01:32:26,770 --> 01:32:23,870

though I know it might be like a dissing

1876

01:32:29,680 --> 01:32:26,780

formed this campaign the war that's out

1877

01:32:32,200 --> 01:32:29,690

there what happened Jimmy even the bad

1878

01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:32,210

publicity gets us what that's right

1879

01:32:36,970 --> 01:32:35,120

that's right that's that there's no

1880

01:32:38,140 --> 01:32:36,980

question about you guys there's no

1881

01:32:39,700 --> 01:32:38,150

question about it

1882

01:32:41,850 --> 01:32:39,710

I'm just trying hey let's take a break

1883

01:32:45,940 --> 01:32:41,860

right here right we'll take a break okay

1884

01:32:48,700 --> 01:32:45,950

and you can go and go on hold and listen

1885

01:32:49,210 --> 01:32:48,710

to other voices and report back our

1886

01:32:52,930 --> 01:32:49,220

guest tonight

1887

01:32:54,880 --> 01:32:52,940

Emrys I'm Errol super church this is

1888

01:32:55,570 --> 01:32:54,890

fade to black more of Emory right after

1889

01:32:57,980 --> 01:32:55,580

this short break

1890

01:33:08,560 --> 01:32:57,990

stay with us

1891

01:33:15,770 --> 01:33:11,739

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1892

01:33:18,049 --> 01:33:15,780

you're listening to fade to black always

1893

01:33:20,930 --> 01:33:18,059

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1894

01:33:40,160 --> 01:33:20,940

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1895

01:33:43,879 --> 01:33:40,170

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1896

01:33:45,620 --> 01:33:43,889

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1897

01:33:48,020 --> 01:33:45,630

experienced more than our fair share

1898

01:33:50,899 --> 01:33:48,030

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1899

01:33:53,120 --> 01:33:50,909

and last month I decided to make sure my

1900

01:33:55,759 --> 01:33:53,130

family does not have to worry about food

1901

01:33:59,000 --> 01:33:55,769

should we get caught in a real emergency

1902

01:34:00,919 --> 01:33:59,010

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1903

01:34:02,720 --> 01:34:00,929

storable product that tastes so good

1904

01:34:04,520 --> 01:34:02,730

that you'll want to eat it every day

1905

01:34:07,250 --> 01:34:04,530

instead of just during those times of

1906

01:34:10,669 --> 01:34:07,260

duress all new manna products have a 25

1907

01:34:13,069 --> 01:34:10,679

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1908

01:34:15,200 --> 01:34:13,079

preservatives and are made in America

1909

01:34:17,450 --> 01:34:15,210

with the new manna pack in your home

1910

01:34:19,819 --> 01:34:17,460

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1911

01:34:22,970 --> 01:34:19,829

that you protected your family not only

1912

01:34:25,339 --> 01:34:22,980

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1913

01:34:27,680 --> 01:34:25,349

you can too just click on the new manna

1914

01:34:29,720 --> 01:34:27,690

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1915

01:34:32,120 --> 01:34:29,730

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1916

01:34:32,779 --> 01:34:32,130

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1917

01:34:36,290 --> 01:34:32,789

autograph

1918

01:34:39,140 --> 01:34:36,300

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1919

01:34:41,479 --> 01:34:39,150

tepe do you worry a lot whether you're a

1920

01:34:43,549 --> 01:34:41,489

college student busy professional parent

1921

01:34:44,959 --> 01:34:43,559

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1922

01:34:47,330 --> 01:34:44,969

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1923

01:34:49,489 --> 01:34:47,340

cortisol can wrap your memory your

1924

01:34:51,229 --> 01:34:49,499

health and your future now you can

1925

01:34:53,239 --> 01:34:51,239

combat the effects of stress and anxiety

1926
01:34:55,399 --> 01:34:53,249
while improving your memory and recall

1927
01:34:57,560 --> 01:34:55,409
at the same time with the dietary

1928
01:34:59,089 --> 01:34:57,570
supplement calm and clever studies

1929
01:35:01,339 --> 01:34:59,099
showed that the ingredients in common

1930
01:35:03,379 --> 01:35:01,349
clever reduced cortisol by as much as 30

1931
01:35:04,729 --> 01:35:03,389
percent in one to two weeks call one

1932
01:35:08,060 --> 01:35:04,739
eight hundred seventy five eight eight

1933
01:35:10,459 --> 01:35:08,070
seven four six or calm and clever calm

1934
01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:10,469
you listen to us and we listen to you

1935
01:35:21,439 --> 01:35:19,199
and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com hi

1936
01:35:23,540 --> 01:35:21,449
folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1937
01:35:24,979 --> 01:35:23,550
health right now why you ask because of

1938
01:35:27,830 --> 01:35:24,989

what it does for the body unfortunately

1939

01:35:29,720 --> 01:35:27,840

I can't tell you all about the benefit

1940

01:35:31,850 --> 01:35:29,730

you know there's reasons do your due

1941

01:35:34,879 --> 01:35:31,860

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1942

01:35:37,040 --> 01:35:34,889

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1943

01:35:39,140 --> 01:35:37,050

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1944

01:35:42,040 --> 01:35:39,150

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1945

01:35:44,839 --> 01:35:42,050

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1946

01:35:49,689 --> 01:35:44,849

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1947

01:35:52,189 --> 01:35:49,699

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1948

01:35:54,470 --> 01:35:52,199

you are listening to fade to black

1949

01:35:59,750 --> 01:35:54,480

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1950

01:36:02,720 --> 01:35:59,760

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings

1951

01:36:05,540 --> 01:36:02,730

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1952

01:36:13,550 --> 01:36:05,550

revolution will not be televised the

1953

01:36:13,560 --> 01:36:52,120

[Music]

1954

01:36:57,680 --> 01:36:55,130

welcome back our guest tonight Emory

1955

01:37:00,560 --> 01:36:57,690

Smith talking about what happened on

1956

01:37:02,960 --> 01:37:00,570

coast to coast with us this past

1957

01:37:05,810 --> 01:37:02,970

Saturday as well as all of this other

1958

01:37:08,690 --> 01:37:05,820

breaking news that's happening what

1959

01:37:12,380 --> 01:37:08,700

seems on all fronts of the UFO community

1960

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:12,390

and an Emory somebody just posted about

1961

01:37:21,680 --> 01:37:17,600

the atacama the and and the DNA results

1962

01:37:23,390 --> 01:37:21,690

that this is what dr. Greer said that

1963

01:37:27,370 --> 01:37:23,400

there should be a criminal investigation

1964

01:37:31,970 --> 01:37:27,380

here and this post just came up in

1965

01:37:34,340 --> 01:37:31,980

Twitter and says Ohio State University

1966

01:37:36,410 --> 01:37:34,350

just fired someone over fraudulently

1967

01:37:40,600 --> 01:37:36,420

publishing study results in multiple

1968

01:37:45,770 --> 01:37:40,610

studies but they all passed peer review

1969

01:37:47,140 --> 01:37:45,780

is is there a possibility here I'm not

1970

01:37:51,380 --> 01:37:47,150

saying if you have direct information

1971

01:37:55,790 --> 01:37:51,390

maybe you do and and but is there the

1972

01:38:03,380 --> 01:37:55,800

possibility that Noland may have may

1973

01:38:07,280 --> 01:38:03,390

have fudged the numbers possibility

1974

01:38:09,500 --> 01:38:07,290

there is on that okay let me ask the

1975

01:38:12,440 --> 01:38:09,510

question a little bit differently is

1976

01:38:18,620 --> 01:38:12,450

there the possibility that he used

1977

01:38:23,360 --> 01:38:18,630

numbers that were accurate but don't

1978

01:38:25,970 --> 01:38:23,370

play out through other testing and the

1979

01:38:28,610 --> 01:38:25,980

numbers that he used for the published

1980

01:38:34,340 --> 01:38:28,620

paper would have been different if he

1981

01:38:38,540 --> 01:38:34,350

got numbers from somewhere else that's

1982

01:38:42,320 --> 01:38:38,550

that's a possibility yes if if that

1983

01:38:47,660 --> 01:38:42,330

turns out to be the case could the paper

1984

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:47,670

a be pulled from the journal and I'm

1985

01:38:52,780 --> 01:38:49,440

sure that that has happened in the past

1986

01:38:56,810 --> 01:38:52,790

route of I am not in a professional

1987

01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:56,820

medical professional of any degree but

1988

01:39:03,390 --> 01:38:58,860

is there the possibility of that and

1989

01:39:11,310 --> 01:39:03,400

what would happen to dr. Noland if

1990

01:39:15,540 --> 01:39:11,320

that turns out to be the case well it's

1991

01:39:17,760 --> 01:39:15,550

very grim if that is the case and you

1992

01:39:20,640 --> 01:39:17,770

know some really bad things could happen

1993

01:39:22,890 --> 01:39:20,650

and they could definitely pull the paper

1994

01:39:27,720 --> 01:39:22,900

and they could also read redo this whole

1995

01:39:30,630 --> 01:39:27,730

thing through other you know entities

1996

01:39:33,120 --> 01:39:30,640

other organizations and entities if it

1997

01:39:35,399 --> 01:39:33,130

went to a really criminal action where

1998

01:39:38,490 --> 01:39:35,409

they you know there was some big huge

1999

01:39:41,070 --> 01:39:38,500

criminal investigation and they would

2000

01:39:43,290 --> 01:39:41,080

have to really have to prove that he

2001
01:39:45,689 --> 01:39:43,300
fudged the numbers and you know that's

2002
01:39:48,060 --> 01:39:45,699
not something you just read a paper and

2003
01:39:50,370 --> 01:39:48,070
say yep he added these two numbers

2004
01:39:54,959 --> 01:39:50,380
together wrong and now we get this it's

2005
01:39:58,020 --> 01:39:54,969
it's a huge investigation and you know

2006
01:39:59,880 --> 01:39:58,030
that would take a lot of time and any

2007
01:40:03,660 --> 01:39:59,890
investigation with this being is gonna

2008
01:40:05,939 --> 01:40:03,670
take forever I'm hoping that many people

2009
01:40:08,780 --> 01:40:05,949
get involved if they feel this strong

2010
01:40:12,959 --> 01:40:08,790
about it and do a really large

2011
01:40:14,550 --> 01:40:12,969
multicenter study on you know the DNA

2012
01:40:16,890 --> 01:40:14,560
because that's that's what's going to

2013
01:40:19,260 --> 01:40:16,900

prove you know what really happened here

2014

01:40:24,180 --> 01:40:19,270

you know before like slapping everyone

2015

01:40:27,060 --> 01:40:24,190

with criminal you know accusation of yes

2016

01:40:28,979 --> 01:40:27,070

yeah accusation but yeah of course I

2017

01:40:30,899 --> 01:40:28,989

don't I wouldn't want anyone you know I

2018

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:30,909

want to hope for the best and look for

2019

01:40:35,610 --> 01:40:33,040

the light but it's not always that way

2020

01:40:37,979 --> 01:40:35,620

in these types of situations and we

2021

01:40:41,640 --> 01:40:37,989

don't know you know what

2022

01:40:44,250 --> 01:40:41,650

dr. Nolan went through and everyone on

2023

01:40:45,959 --> 01:40:44,260

that that paper and Mossman and we know

2024

01:40:49,620 --> 01:40:45,969

although I can reporters you know what

2025

01:40:51,720 --> 01:40:49,630

dr. Greer and I found early in the early

2026

01:40:55,110 --> 01:40:51,730

stages and that you know this was an

2027

01:40:57,840 --> 01:40:55,120

extraterrestrial hi let's talk about

2028

01:41:00,240 --> 01:40:57,850

observation right observation listen

2029

01:41:01,950 --> 01:41:00,250

let's talk about that and by the way

2030

01:41:05,459 --> 01:41:01,960

everybody I sound like I'm interrupting

2031

01:41:07,260 --> 01:41:05,469

Emory if I didn't interrupt he would

2032

01:41:12,180 --> 01:41:07,270

talk for the next four hours and I would

2033

01:41:15,030 --> 01:41:12,190

just sit here and and listen so we do

2034

01:41:19,470 --> 01:41:15,040

have a mutual agreement

2035

01:41:19,860 --> 01:41:19,480

two of us Jimmy interrupts me and stop

2036

01:41:24,000 --> 01:41:19,870

me

2037

01:41:27,330 --> 01:41:24,010

so that's what I'm you said a few

2038

01:41:30,090 --> 01:41:27,340

minutes ago that you believe that this

2039

01:41:33,720 --> 01:41:30,100

is alien this is an ET this is an off

2040

01:41:36,330 --> 01:41:33,730

planet situation here so what makes you

2041

01:41:39,630 --> 01:41:36,340

say that is that because you handled it

2042

01:41:45,480 --> 01:41:39,640

you looked at it or are you saying that

2043

01:41:50,780 --> 01:41:45,490

based on scientific evidence I'm basing

2044

01:41:54,930 --> 01:41:50,790

that on my experience working with these

2045

01:41:57,210 --> 01:41:54,940

these samples of beings and beings of

2046

01:42:00,720 --> 01:41:57,220

other than Earth origin and beings of

2047

01:42:04,320 --> 01:42:00,730

unknown origin which my team at that

2048

01:42:07,950 --> 01:42:04,330

point did not know about by the way had

2049

01:42:10,020 --> 01:42:07,960

no inclination about my well a little

2050

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:10,030

bit of inclination of course but they

2051
01:42:14,460 --> 01:42:11,920
didn't know everything because I wasn't

2052
01:42:18,660 --> 01:42:14,470
really relieved in my NDA from all that

2053
01:42:21,540 --> 01:42:18,670
stuff until recently and I think by

2054
01:42:25,050 --> 01:42:21,550
looking at that if I was responsible for

2055
01:42:26,580 --> 01:42:25,060
this testing of the ADA I you know I did

2056
01:42:28,860 --> 01:42:26,590
mention this to the team by the way I

2057
01:42:32,220 --> 01:42:28,870
would have sent it out to multiple

2058
01:42:34,620 --> 01:42:32,230
universities and not told anyone and get

2059
01:42:37,820 --> 01:42:34,630
various opinions and you know put all

2060
01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:37,830
those results and to the most accurate

2061
01:42:43,530 --> 01:42:40,960
you know white paper and then compare

2062
01:42:47,190 --> 01:42:43,540
and then wonder why there was any

2063
01:42:50,250 --> 01:42:47,200

anomalies that you know conflicting you

2064

01:42:53,220 --> 01:42:50,260

know anomalies you know to discuss that

2065

01:42:55,230 --> 01:42:53,230

with the world with the world and not

2066

01:42:58,380 --> 01:42:55,240

keep it you know such a clandestine

2067

01:43:01,640 --> 01:42:58,390

thing and most importantly not have it

2068

01:43:05,340 --> 01:43:01,650

controlled by a compartmentalize known

2069

01:43:07,650 --> 01:43:05,350

organization that has been known to do

2070

01:43:10,650 --> 01:43:07,660

you know certain things that's tied to

2071

01:43:13,230 --> 01:43:10,660

this you know as we know what Stanford

2072

01:43:17,760 --> 01:43:13,240

and other people involved with that and

2073

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:17,770

the CIA because it just looks bad number

2074

01:43:25,020 --> 01:43:21,760

one you know did not answer it yes it

2075

01:43:27,180 --> 01:43:25,030

does it does and now let's let's let's

2076

01:43:28,279 --> 01:43:27,190

take things you know a step further as

2077

01:43:32,869 --> 01:43:28,289

we start to analyze

2078

01:43:37,429 --> 01:43:32,879

is this the DNA testing process

2079

01:43:41,509 --> 01:43:37,439

especially with old DNA it can get very

2080

01:43:44,779 --> 01:43:41,519

very expensive this is not this isn't

2081

01:43:48,889 --> 01:43:44,789

what's that DNA testing company that

2082

01:43:51,459 --> 01:43:48,899

advertises on TV all right yeah whatever

2083

01:43:55,639 --> 01:43:51,469

you know \$100 you know send in a swab

2084

01:43:58,039 --> 01:43:55,649

this isn't this isn't that this is a

2085

01:43:59,359 --> 01:43:58,049

very very expensive process and if

2086

01:44:01,369 --> 01:43:59,369

you're gonna send it out to multiple

2087

01:44:05,779 --> 01:44:01,379

labs now you're talking about that same

2088

01:44:10,279 --> 01:44:05,789

expense but times five times four with

2089

01:44:24,379 --> 01:44:10,289

dr. Noland here who was paying for his

2090

01:44:30,889 --> 01:44:24,389

research I'm sorry hello yes what's

2091

01:44:32,750 --> 01:44:30,899

going on okay yeah this is a very

2092

01:44:36,770 --> 01:44:32,760

important question so let me ask it

2093

01:44:38,599 --> 01:44:36,780

again and I enjoy the united it I heard

2094

01:44:40,459 --> 01:44:38,609

it and then it went it went stop but go

2095

01:44:42,009 --> 01:44:40,469

ahead and read okay heat it for the

2096

01:44:49,849 --> 01:44:42,019

audience in case they did not hear it

2097

01:44:56,029 --> 01:44:49,859

and see the expense of who paid for dr.

2098

01:44:58,329 --> 01:44:56,039

Nolan's testing this for this for this

2099

01:45:05,599 --> 01:45:02,509

wow this this is gonna be this is gonna

2100

01:45:08,479 --> 01:45:05,609

this is the biggest question and you

2101
01:45:10,369 --> 01:45:08,489
know I unfortunately know the answer to

2102
01:45:12,169 --> 01:45:10,379
this you know this the first time is

2103
01:45:13,699 --> 01:45:12,179
tested I'm gonna I'm gonna talk a little

2104
01:45:17,029 --> 01:45:13,709
bit then I'll bring it back around and

2105
01:45:19,699 --> 01:45:17,039
answer it because you know at the

2106
01:45:21,559 --> 01:45:19,709
beginning you know this was not supposed

2107
01:45:24,469 --> 01:45:21,569
to cost a million dollars for the

2108
01:45:26,559 --> 01:45:24,479
testing but it does and it should have

2109
01:45:29,929 --> 01:45:26,569
been a little bit less

2110
01:45:33,739 --> 01:45:29,939
unfortunately now after realizing and

2111
01:45:38,000 --> 01:45:33,749
inquiring about what had happened you

2112
01:45:42,560 --> 01:45:38,010
know I have basically been threatened in

2113
01:45:45,880 --> 01:45:42,570

a way to not mention

2114

01:45:49,640 --> 01:45:45,890

any type of video interviews with other

2115

01:45:53,300 --> 01:45:49,650

people on this paper not dr. Gary Nolan

2116

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,310

though to not interview these people or

2117

01:45:57,790 --> 01:45:55,440

if I do interview these people I cannot

2118

01:46:01,250 --> 01:45:57,800

I am not allowed to mention the word

2119

01:46:05,780 --> 01:46:01,260

extraterrestrial alien or UFO so that

2120

01:46:09,980 --> 01:46:05,790

tells me there's definitely something

2121

01:46:12,410 --> 01:46:09,990

wrong with with this whole paper so when

2122

01:46:14,630 --> 01:46:12,420

I did my investigation and found out

2123

01:46:17,150 --> 01:46:14,640

that there was a major pharmaceutical

2124

01:46:19,130 --> 01:46:17,160

company that paid for the entire thing

2125

01:46:23,300 --> 01:46:19,140

and a couple of other smaller

2126

01:46:25,010 --> 01:46:23,310

organizations then I knew that you know

2127

01:46:28,280 --> 01:46:25,020

there's definitely this needs to be

2128

01:46:31,640 --> 01:46:28,290

redone and if no one probably even knows

2129

01:46:33,980 --> 01:46:31,650

this and I have the proof for this okay

2130

01:46:36,710 --> 01:46:33,990

I appreciate you not getting me into the

2131

01:46:41,180 --> 01:46:36,720

middle of a lawsuit that was well done

2132

01:46:44,150 --> 01:46:41,190

thank you for that but does does that

2133

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:44,160

when he bring you know Big Pharma and

2134

01:46:50,330 --> 01:46:47,600

big money into this are we now also

2135

01:46:57,460 --> 01:46:50,340

clouding these results because now it

2136

01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:57,470

seems to be by agenda well you know

2137

01:47:02,540 --> 01:47:01,440

through my experience when I was working

2138

01:47:04,880 --> 01:47:02,550

with stem cells and platelet rich plasma

2139

01:47:07,700 --> 01:47:04,890

I trying to get things you know approved

2140

01:47:10,090 --> 01:47:07,710

by the FDA and the government it was

2141

01:47:14,720 --> 01:47:10,100

very difficult because you can't say

2142

01:47:16,820 --> 01:47:14,730

well this you know does this because if

2143

01:47:19,610 --> 01:47:16,830

you mention anything about cures or

2144

01:47:22,040 --> 01:47:19,620

helped heal a wound or whatever they're

2145

01:47:25,640 --> 01:47:22,050

gonna like shut that down really quick

2146

01:47:28,520 --> 01:47:25,650

right and with this being it got it so

2147

01:47:30,530 --> 01:47:28,530

with a big pharma they have a huge

2148

01:47:34,010 --> 01:47:30,540

interest in this because you're talking

2149

01:47:37,490 --> 01:47:34,020

about genetics and DNA that may have you

2150

01:47:40,610 --> 01:47:37,500

know multi million different other types

2151

01:47:43,310 --> 01:47:40,620

of things going on that they can break

2152

01:47:46,700 --> 01:47:43,320

down and every time recombinant we make

2153

01:47:48,170 --> 01:47:46,710

or or make other new pharmaceuticals

2154

01:47:49,940 --> 01:47:48,180

from this and this has been done in the

2155

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:49,950

past through my experience with you know

2156

01:47:55,620 --> 01:47:52,560

as you guys know working in the lab

2157

01:47:58,320 --> 01:47:55,630

laboratories with other

2158

01:48:00,810 --> 01:47:58,330

DNA so I I knew they just came in and

2159

01:48:02,459 --> 01:48:00,820

swooped this up because number one to

2160

01:48:03,870 --> 01:48:02,469

have a deep pocket at the number two if

2161

01:48:06,570 --> 01:48:03,880

anything does come out of it which

2162

01:48:08,520 --> 01:48:06,580

probably did on another back-end it

2163

01:48:10,740 --> 01:48:08,530

might be more multiple testing going on

2164

01:48:13,200 --> 01:48:10,750

now but we don't know about that they're

2165

01:48:15,479 --> 01:48:13,210

trying to make something out of this for

2166

01:48:18,300 --> 01:48:15,489

the good or bad we don't know and and

2167

01:48:21,090 --> 01:48:18,310

that's like that's whole classified part

2168

01:48:24,419 --> 01:48:21,100

of this so people need to realize that

2169

01:48:26,939 --> 01:48:24,429

this this involves you know our not only

2170

01:48:29,310 --> 01:48:26,949

our government involves larger

2171

01:48:32,430 --> 01:48:29,320

corporations and large involves the

2172

01:48:34,320 --> 01:48:32,440

pharmaceutical corporations and you know

2173

01:48:37,439 --> 01:48:34,330

that we're talking trillions of dollars

2174

01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:37,449

here's everyone knows when it comes to

2175

01:48:47,010 --> 01:48:39,760

Big Pharma and gas coal and oil right

2176
01:48:49,200 --> 01:48:47,020
and so do do researchers and scientists

2177
01:48:52,729 --> 01:48:49,210
and doctors that do this type of testing

2178
01:48:56,610 --> 01:48:52,739
in in white papers that are funded by

2179
01:48:58,169 --> 01:48:56,620
companies to publish these papers do

2180
01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,179
they have to disclose where their

2181
01:49:04,919 --> 01:49:00,400
funding comes from to produce these

2182
01:49:06,020 --> 01:49:04,929
peer-reviewed papers and reports not

2183
01:49:08,729 --> 01:49:06,030
that I'm aware of

2184
01:49:11,970 --> 01:49:08,739
yeah I mean that would make sense

2185
01:49:15,290 --> 01:49:11,980
because with all of the the the

2186
01:49:18,689 --> 01:49:15,300
universities a lot of this research

2187
01:49:21,500 --> 01:49:18,699
testing that goes on at universities

2188
01:49:24,570 --> 01:49:21,510

around the country are sponsored by

2189

01:49:27,149 --> 01:49:24,580

large corporations whether it's Ford and

2190

01:49:29,490 --> 01:49:27,159

you're doing testing on new tires for a

2191

01:49:32,610 --> 01:49:29,500

car or a gas ma or whatever it could

2192

01:49:35,340 --> 01:49:32,620

battery batteries you're you're being

2193

01:49:37,080 --> 01:49:35,350

funded by large corporations so in this

2194

01:49:38,850 --> 01:49:37,090

case I don't think it would be out of

2195

01:49:41,970 --> 01:49:38,860

the norm that there would be funding

2196

01:49:45,950 --> 01:49:41,980

coming in for a corporation but it's an

2197

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:45,960

alien body right an alleged alien body

2198

01:49:53,729 --> 01:49:50,560

where this DNA testing is going going on

2199

01:49:58,459 --> 01:49:53,739

with and then you have Nolan who is also

2200

01:50:01,620 --> 01:49:58,469

tied in with other et type companies

2201

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:01,630

that you know I'll save directly I mean

2202

01:50:06,479 --> 01:50:04,000

it's public knowledge to the Stars there

2203

01:50:06,990 --> 01:50:06,489

seems to be something actually going on

2204

01:50:09,480 --> 01:50:07,000

here

2205

01:50:12,970 --> 01:50:09,490

would he disclose

2206

01:50:15,250 --> 01:50:12,980

who this who this pharmaceutical company

2207

01:50:21,400 --> 01:50:15,260

is could somebody tip his hand and force

2208

01:50:24,190 --> 01:50:21,410

him to do that like a dr. Greer no I

2209

01:50:25,570 --> 01:50:24,200

don't believe believe so because they're

2210

01:50:28,810 --> 01:50:25,580

probably you know he's probably under a

2211

01:50:32,020 --> 01:50:28,820

very severe you know security watch NDA

2212

01:50:34,480 --> 01:50:32,030

like you wouldn't believe and you know

2213

01:50:37,570 --> 01:50:34,490

it might be something that others come

2214

01:50:39,640 --> 01:50:37,580

out with and or he might be just given

2215

01:50:42,580 --> 01:50:39,650

permission to say hey just tell everyone

2216

01:50:45,280 --> 01:50:42,590

you know as we did all this just to get

2217

01:50:46,960 --> 01:50:45,290

everyone not so excited so it depends

2218

01:50:49,900 --> 01:50:46,970

how they want to roll in pitch this

2219

01:50:51,940 --> 01:50:49,910

paper depends how they want to you know

2220

01:50:54,370 --> 01:50:51,950

how they going to you know actually

2221

01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:54,380

explain this to their colleagues I mean

2222

01:50:58,270 --> 01:50:56,150

their world leader colleagues they're

2223

01:51:03,190 --> 01:50:58,280

gonna have to answer now you know to

2224

01:51:06,550 --> 01:51:03,200

this this paper like how did this happen

2225

01:51:08,950 --> 01:51:06,560

and and how we gonna fix this and how we

2226

01:51:11,050 --> 01:51:08,960

gonna investigate this so I'm really

2227

01:51:13,090 --> 01:51:11,060

excited to see what happens now this

2228

01:51:16,930 --> 01:51:13,100

this next year moving forward with this

2229

01:51:19,300 --> 01:51:16,940

and I'm I'm excited to come you know

2230

01:51:22,510 --> 01:51:19,310

forward with you know other things like

2231

01:51:24,220 --> 01:51:22,520

this because it's happening all the time

2232

01:51:27,310 --> 01:51:24,230

it's just this one made it public

2233

01:51:28,420 --> 01:51:27,320

yeah Andy are you is is there other DNA

2234

01:51:29,980 --> 01:51:28,430

testing going on

2235

01:51:34,290 --> 01:51:29,990

where are the samples that you

2236

01:51:43,050 --> 01:51:34,300

originally took can those be retested

2237

01:51:48,490 --> 01:51:46,390

not with the atacama no but with with

2238

01:51:50,800 --> 01:51:48,500

other beings and other things that I've

2239

01:51:53,260 --> 01:51:50,810

been involved with yes of course and I

2240

01:51:56,230 --> 01:51:53,270

know for a fact that they're doing you

2241

01:51:58,540 --> 01:51:56,240

know testing right now you know with dr.

2242

01:52:01,960 --> 01:51:58,550

Gary Nolan and and the team over there

2243

01:52:03,940 --> 01:52:01,970

Stanford on multiple that's the

2244

01:52:06,970 --> 01:52:03,950

terrestrial possible other than Earth

2245

01:52:08,350 --> 01:52:06,980

origin extraterrestrial DNA and you I

2246

01:52:10,360 --> 01:52:08,360

think you already know that I think some

2247

01:52:12,460 --> 01:52:10,370

of the public knows that and the stuff

2248

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:12,470

that I've worked on way back in the day

2249

01:52:18,280 --> 01:52:14,960

yes of course all the samples are held

2250

01:52:20,980 --> 01:52:18,290

in a very secure vault below the ground

2251
01:52:22,480 --> 01:52:20,990
and in exo-atmospheric areas and big

2252
01:52:25,870 --> 01:52:22,490
bolts that are floating around

2253
01:52:27,880 --> 01:52:25,880
space so there is you know this going on

2254
01:52:30,190 --> 01:52:27,890
you know consistently for a very very

2255
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:30,200
long time upon some of the first beings

2256
01:52:36,160 --> 01:52:33,920
that have that have been captured here

2257
01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:36,170
or shot down here or crashed here did

2258
01:52:46,570 --> 01:52:42,080
you hear that yeah yeah that was uh that

2259
01:52:53,770 --> 01:52:46,580
was pretty weird that was man I love

2260
01:52:57,130 --> 01:52:53,780
having you on the show lately out that

2261
01:53:00,490 --> 01:52:57,140
was pretty straight heard there that was

2262
01:53:01,870 --> 01:53:00,500
uh that was pretty good we should do

2263
01:53:04,300 --> 01:53:01,880

that you know this is like an e-ticket

2264

01:53:06,370 --> 01:53:04,310

at Disneyland you know you should just

2265

01:53:09,370 --> 01:53:06,380

come on once a month just so we could

2266

01:53:11,320 --> 01:53:09,380

watch the lights dim and this is you

2267

01:53:15,400 --> 01:53:11,330

know I used to

2268

01:53:18,520 --> 01:53:15,410

I mean coast to coast threw me off but I

2269

01:53:21,400 --> 01:53:18,530

used to freak out when we got the

2270

01:53:23,980 --> 01:53:21,410

interference going on with this show I

2271

01:53:27,730 --> 01:53:23,990

don't freak out anymore because it's so

2272

01:53:29,950 --> 01:53:27,740

normal but I will say this with our

2273

01:53:32,110 --> 01:53:29,960

Sports Show I was you know I did sports

2274

01:53:38,010 --> 01:53:32,120

casting before fade to black

2275

01:53:41,680 --> 01:53:38,020

never one technical issue not once not

2276

01:53:45,250 --> 01:53:41,690

nothing start talking about conspiracies

2277

01:53:48,250 --> 01:53:45,260

and UFOs and the CIA and just stuff

2278

01:53:51,970 --> 01:53:48,260

started happening every single day and

2279

01:53:53,620 --> 01:53:51,980

so I just I just I enjoy it I just I

2280

01:53:56,100 --> 01:53:53,630

enjoy it but that was a pretty strange

2281

01:54:02,110 --> 01:53:56,110

sounding right there whatever that was

2282

01:54:04,090 --> 01:54:02,120

it was pretty I mean yeah I mean you can

2283

01:54:06,190 --> 01:54:04,100

you can ask online to a lot of my

2284

01:54:07,690 --> 01:54:06,200

followers I have known me especially

2285

01:54:10,030 --> 01:54:07,700

what see study and stuff and there has

2286

01:54:13,030 --> 01:54:10,040

been a lot of anomalies associated with

2287

01:54:14,980 --> 01:54:13,040

me when I do these kinds of things and

2288

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:14,990

or if you ever go out with me under the

2289

01:54:21,550 --> 01:54:17,440

stars I think you'll you'll have a

2290

01:54:23,950 --> 01:54:21,560

beautiful spirit yeah oh man you know

2291

01:54:26,350 --> 01:54:23,960

what I invite you to hang out with us

2292

01:54:28,270 --> 01:54:26,360

because I can guarantee a wonderful

2293

01:54:30,130 --> 01:54:28,280

experience too as well somebody just

2294

01:54:35,859 --> 01:54:30,140

said it sounded like a lightsaber from

2295

01:54:38,770 --> 01:54:35,869

Star Wars yeah was kind of a that was

2296

01:54:39,280 --> 01:54:38,780

and that was pretty trippy that was that

2297

01:54:43,149 --> 01:54:39,290

was bizarre

2298

01:54:45,129 --> 01:54:43,159

yeah but now the listeners heard it the

2299

01:54:47,859 --> 01:54:45,139

listeners heard it yeah I'm watching it

2300

01:54:51,160 --> 01:54:47,869

here and somebody else said there was a

2301
01:54:54,040 --> 01:54:51,170
pop before you said that somebody else

2302
01:54:58,120 --> 01:54:54,050
said two tones somebody else does sound

2303
01:55:00,580 --> 01:54:58,130
like a hummingbird flying close it it

2304
01:55:04,689 --> 01:55:00,590
was definitely in stereo by the way yeah

2305
01:55:10,780 --> 01:55:04,699
yeah it was in stereo I did invite some

2306
01:55:12,399 --> 01:55:10,790
friends yeah pretty cool that was pretty

2307
01:55:17,439 --> 01:55:12,409
cool

2308
01:55:20,830 --> 01:55:17,449
back to the atacama because you handled

2309
01:55:23,820 --> 01:55:20,840
it there was one thing that were there's

2310
01:55:28,479 --> 01:55:23,830
many but for me the feet

2311
01:55:32,740 --> 01:55:28,489
okay the feet I I have two beautiful

2312
01:55:35,740 --> 01:55:32,750
daughters right and I and I've got a few

2313
01:55:38,050 --> 01:55:35,750

new members of our immediate family that

2314

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:38,060

have been born and and I get to hang out

2315

01:55:41,709 --> 01:55:40,159

with these beautiful little creatures

2316

01:55:44,800 --> 01:55:41,719

that have been blessed you know

2317

01:55:49,300 --> 01:55:44,810

and and I know what a baby foot looks

2318

01:55:53,770 --> 01:55:49,310

like and what is on the bottom of the

2319

01:55:56,560 --> 01:55:53,780

legs of the atacama alien are not normal

2320

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:56,570

they're little tiny they're a quarter of

2321

01:56:03,370 --> 01:55:59,119

an inch I would say what $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch

2322

01:56:06,160 --> 01:56:03,380

of feet that are fully developed I

2323

01:56:10,120 --> 01:56:06,170

wanted to ask you are their toenails

2324

01:56:12,609 --> 01:56:10,130

you know what are their fingernails

2325

01:56:15,640 --> 01:56:12,619

everything is so it's a miniature

2326

01:56:19,780 --> 01:56:15,650

version of us right it's a perfectly

2327

01:56:25,629 --> 01:56:19,790

developed eight inch thing are were

2328

01:56:27,780 --> 01:56:25,639

those feet walking you know with their

2329

01:56:31,209 --> 01:56:27,790

Tona I mean those look like perfect

2330

01:56:34,839 --> 01:56:31,219

adult feet just a miniature like you

2331

01:56:38,500 --> 01:56:34,849

would see on a Barbie doll or a GI Joe

2332

01:56:44,859 --> 01:56:38,510

or something those are perfect feet was

2333

01:56:47,470 --> 01:56:44,869

that being walking peanut types like

2334

01:56:49,129 --> 01:56:47,480

this particular one which has a lot of

2335

01:56:52,779 --> 01:56:49,139

experience with

2336

01:56:57,079 --> 01:56:52,789

we noticed that the feet are smaller

2337

01:56:59,509 --> 01:56:57,089

then it would normally be and as you can

2338

01:57:01,639 --> 01:56:59,519

tell the head is three times the size of

2339

01:57:03,709 --> 01:57:01,649

our head compared to measuring from the

2340

01:57:05,869 --> 01:57:03,719

sternal notch down to the umbilicus and

2341

01:57:09,500 --> 01:57:05,879

if you measure from your own blackness

2342

01:57:11,479 --> 01:57:09,510

to your sternal notch and then that's

2343

01:57:13,609 --> 01:57:11,489

exact pretty much the same size of the

2344

01:57:16,699 --> 01:57:13,619

head from the chin to the upper crown

2345

01:57:19,729 --> 01:57:16,709

your your head would be to two to three

2346

01:57:22,009 --> 01:57:19,739

times larger and as far as the feet I'm

2347

01:57:23,779 --> 01:57:22,019

going to wrap this around now the reason

2348

01:57:26,389 --> 01:57:23,789

that they're a little bit smaller is

2349

01:57:29,540 --> 01:57:26,399

because you don't really use your feet

2350

01:57:30,889 --> 01:57:29,550

in zero gravity and a lot of the crafts

2351

01:57:33,409 --> 01:57:30,899

we've recovered with these

2352

01:57:35,839 --> 01:57:33,419

extraterrestrials do have parts of the

2353

01:57:39,109 --> 01:57:35,849

body that are like really shrunken or

2354

01:57:42,429 --> 01:57:39,119

smaller and and or maybe they won't even

2355

01:57:45,829 --> 01:57:42,439

have you know ears or nose or mouth and

2356

01:57:50,750 --> 01:57:45,839

this is because over you know billions

2357

01:57:53,060 --> 01:57:50,760

of years you know you change and you

2358

01:57:55,939 --> 01:57:53,070

also get hybridization of you know

2359

01:57:59,119 --> 01:57:55,949

multiple races involved and some of

2360

01:58:01,639 --> 01:57:59,129

these races they may never see gravity

2361

01:58:03,259 --> 01:58:01,649

they might be always in space for their

2362

01:58:05,329 --> 01:58:03,269

entire life they might be

2363

01:58:07,579 --> 01:58:05,339

transdimensional as well where they can

2364

01:58:09,560 --> 01:58:07,589

change their shapes to how the however

2365

01:58:11,179 --> 01:58:09,570

they would like to look so that's an

2366

01:58:12,560 --> 01:58:11,189

excellent question I'm so glad you

2367

01:58:14,509 --> 01:58:12,570

brought that up because it's a lot of

2368

01:58:16,520 --> 01:58:14,519

people ask that and always of wondering

2369

01:58:18,259 --> 01:58:16,530

why are these feet you know they're just

2370

01:58:20,179 --> 01:58:18,269

like ours but there's what they're

2371

01:58:23,000 --> 01:58:20,189

smaller their legs look a little bit too

2372

01:58:25,579 --> 01:58:23,010

near but there comes a big torso and

2373

01:58:28,849 --> 01:58:25,589

then this enormous head with this small

2374

01:58:31,040 --> 01:58:28,859

neck and my goodness if if I had to

2375

01:58:33,139 --> 01:58:31,050

carry my head on this body that was

2376

01:58:35,569 --> 01:58:33,149

three times a size man I think I just

2377

01:58:38,989 --> 01:58:35,579

snapped like a twig right there and this

2378

01:58:41,959 --> 01:58:38,999

is the reason that these these beings

2379

01:58:46,939 --> 01:58:41,969

have these types of morphology but they

2380

01:58:49,129 --> 01:58:46,949

also have very amazing suits that are

2381

01:58:52,939 --> 01:58:49,139

formed fitted over them and spaced by

2382

01:58:56,389 --> 01:58:52,949

sound and frequency that support them so

2383

01:58:57,559 --> 01:58:56,399

a lot of this I talked about this and

2384

01:59:02,059 --> 01:58:57,569

the exosuits

2385

01:59:03,110 --> 01:59:02,069

programs it can basically take all the

2386

01:59:07,220 --> 01:59:03,120

weight of your body

2387

01:59:11,770 --> 01:59:07,230

when you are traveling to other planets

2388

01:59:14,570 --> 01:59:11,780

and other crafts that have heavy dense

2389

01:59:15,070 --> 01:59:14,580

gravitational poles right and they don't

2390

01:59:17,540 --> 01:59:15,080

need it

2391

01:59:20,810 --> 01:59:17,550

this lets it understand they don't need

2392

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:20,820

it so for people here these these

2393

01:59:25,640 --> 01:59:23,040

amazing suits that these these beings

2394

01:59:27,980 --> 01:59:25,650

where just think for paraplegics

2395

01:59:30,190 --> 01:59:27,990

quadriplegics and other people that have

2396

01:59:32,660 --> 01:59:30,200

been you know put in a wheelchair oh

2397

01:59:36,080 --> 01:59:32,670

they wouldn't they'll be fine just

2398

01:59:38,060 --> 01:59:36,090

moving around with some minor

2399

01:59:40,970 --> 01:59:38,070

modulations with the brain in the suit

2400

01:59:43,160 --> 01:59:40,980

and it would take all the weight so then

2401
01:59:46,520 --> 01:59:43,170
you have these they're not so muscular

2402
01:59:48,320 --> 01:59:46,530
some of them and they look kind of weak

2403
01:59:50,110 --> 01:59:48,330
actually but they don't need to be

2404
01:59:53,120 --> 01:59:50,120
muscular because they already know

2405
01:59:54,710 --> 01:59:53,130
telekinesis and telepathic energy so

2406
01:59:56,060 --> 01:59:54,720
they wouldn't have to you know do

2407
01:59:58,400 --> 01:59:56,070
anything because they could do it all

2408
02:00:00,740 --> 01:59:58,410
with their mind and then you have other

2409
02:00:03,830 --> 02:00:00,750
species out there like the ark turns of

2410
02:00:06,530 --> 02:00:03,840
certain races of our curtis that and the

2411
02:00:10,460 --> 02:00:06,540
goodness these are 12 to 30 foot tall

2412
02:00:12,560 --> 02:00:10,470
beings that are so muscular and big you

2413
02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:12,570

know and they're just like these big

2414

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:14,400

rock man you know and i have a beautiful

2415

02:00:20,150 --> 02:00:17,760

picture of one that i took on a on a CD

2416

02:00:24,050 --> 02:00:20,160

fly with Greer I'm Boka man oh and I'd

2417

02:00:26,540 --> 02:00:24,060

love to show you and and be things are

2418

02:00:28,520 --> 02:00:26,550

just you know can do anything without

2419

02:00:30,740 --> 02:00:28,530

you know they don't even Columbus

2420

02:00:32,120 --> 02:00:30,750

because they're just so large and big

2421

02:00:34,640 --> 02:00:32,130

and me they already conquered

2422

02:00:36,800 --> 02:00:34,650

telekinesis and telepathic energies and

2423

02:00:40,400 --> 02:00:36,810

all that interesting stuff you guys see

2424

02:00:43,760 --> 02:00:40,410

on TV now my answer to that

2425

02:00:46,700 --> 02:00:43,770

okay I'm gonna post I've got to take a

2426
02:00:51,800 --> 02:00:46,710
break right here but I'm gonna post this

2427
02:00:53,810 --> 02:00:51,810
picture of the Atacama and it's your

2428
02:00:57,020 --> 02:00:53,820
hands everybody that you're looking at

2429
02:01:00,110 --> 02:00:57,030
here these are that's our Emery's hands

2430
02:01:01,010 --> 02:01:00,120
but and you can answer this yes or no we

2431
02:01:10,640 --> 02:01:01,020
got one minute

2432
02:01:15,080 --> 02:01:10,650
I see teeth was there teeth yeah

2433
02:01:21,459 --> 02:01:15,090
how can a fetus have a full set of

2434
02:01:23,390 --> 02:01:21,469
chompers I want dr. Nolan to answer that

2435
02:01:27,290 --> 02:01:23,400
that's a good question we should ask

2436
02:01:33,020 --> 02:01:27,300
Gary I'm serious I mean explain that

2437
02:01:37,790 --> 02:01:33,030
explain that to me how does this dude or

2438
02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:37,800

a she he she whatever have a full set of

2439

02:01:42,580 --> 02:01:39,840

chompers I'm looking at it looks to me

2440

02:01:44,750 --> 02:01:42,590

like there's a full set of teeth here

2441

02:01:46,640 --> 02:01:44,760

well you're looking at the mandibles

2442

02:01:48,320 --> 02:01:46,650

there but there were some I could see

2443

02:01:51,760 --> 02:01:48,330

some things in there when I was looking

2444

02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:51,770

at the microscope and you know

2445

02:01:57,080 --> 02:01:54,719

regardless that with everything else

2446

02:02:00,439 --> 02:01:57,090

this beautiful being has and it's this

2447

02:02:02,660 --> 02:02:00,449

is so sad that there's you know that

2448

02:02:04,850 --> 02:02:02,670

it's being put into this direction but I

2449

02:02:08,120 --> 02:02:04,860

think it's actually going to help get

2450

02:02:09,830 --> 02:02:08,130

more information out of this being and

2451

02:02:12,560 --> 02:02:09,840

this being is going to really going to

2452

02:02:15,530 --> 02:02:12,570

change a lot of the way we think and do

2453

02:02:20,570 --> 02:02:15,540

things in the world so I believe that

2454

02:02:24,560 --> 02:02:20,580

that I I remember the first time that I

2455

02:02:27,260 --> 02:02:24,570

saw serious and I was watching and

2456

02:02:30,649 --> 02:02:27,270

looking at different images of the

2457

02:02:34,610 --> 02:02:30,659

Atacama I remember going wait a minute

2458

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:34,620

man I see teeth there that how can this

2459

02:02:40,370 --> 02:02:38,400

be a fetus if there are teeth so there

2460

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:40,380

you go I just tweeted that out I've got

2461

02:02:43,280 --> 02:02:41,520

to take a break right here we'll

2462

02:02:46,040 --> 02:02:43,290

continue the conversation when we come

2463

02:02:49,479 --> 02:02:46,050

back our guest tonight is Emory Smith

2464

02:02:51,950 --> 02:02:49,489

we're talking about all of that NSA CIA

2465

02:02:53,899 --> 02:02:51,960

interference that seems to be coming

2466

02:02:55,070 --> 02:02:53,909

over to tonight's program as well

2467

02:02:58,040 --> 02:02:55,080

emory's stay right there

2468

02:02:59,930 --> 02:02:58,050

tell me what you hear during the break

2469

02:03:04,320 --> 02:02:59,940

I'm your host Amy Church we'll be right

2470

02:03:17,330 --> 02:03:09,940

[Music]

2471

02:03:20,120 --> 02:03:17,340

Jimmy Church radio car this is kg are a

2472

02:03:25,400 --> 02:03:20,130

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2473

02:03:27,770 --> 02:03:25,410

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas let's get

2474

02:03:30,140 --> 02:03:27,780

this man to the ER stat right away doc

2475

02:03:32,510 --> 02:03:30,150

we see this every day heart attack or

2476
02:03:34,580 --> 02:03:32,520
angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2477
02:03:36,740 --> 02:03:34,590
arteries chelation can remove

2478
02:03:38,630 --> 02:03:36,750
obstructions or blockages from arteries

2479
02:03:41,450 --> 02:03:38,640
and help avoid painful and expensive

2480
02:03:43,400 --> 02:03:41,460
surgery now there's angiogram it's a

2481
02:03:45,410 --> 02:03:43,410
liquid oral chelation product that you

2482
02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:45,420
take with juice you start to feel the

2483
02:03:49,820 --> 02:03:48,000
results fast angio primm increases blood

2484
02:03:52,070 --> 02:03:49,830
flow all over the body and that means

2485
02:03:54,890 --> 02:03:52,080
more energy and strength to take on the

2486
02:03:56,990 --> 02:03:54,900
day with less aches and pains 60 years

2487
02:04:00,140 --> 02:03:57,000
of research has gone into chelation and

2488
02:04:02,360 --> 02:04:00,150

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2489

02:04:04,520 --> 02:04:02,370

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2490

02:04:06,380 --> 02:04:04,530

from buildup that slow circulation

2491

02:04:08,210 --> 02:04:06,390

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2492

02:04:10,370 --> 02:04:08,220

emergency room right away log on now for

2493

02:04:14,270 --> 02:04:10,380

a special radio offer from angio primm

2494

02:04:18,170 --> 02:04:14,280

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2495

02:04:21,140 --> 02:04:18,180

PRIM angio prim calm / radio are called

2496

02:04:26,360 --> 02:04:21,150

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 that's

2497

02:04:29,320 --> 02:04:26,370

eight seven 7 eight 8 272 21 so you love

2498

02:04:32,560 --> 02:04:29,330

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2499

02:04:35,300 --> 02:04:32,570

live.com talk stream live is always on

2500

02:04:37,580 --> 02:04:35,310

24/7 with the best dreamin talk shows

2501
02:04:39,590 --> 02:04:37,590
find your favorite talkers and discover

2502
02:04:42,410 --> 02:04:39,600
some new ones it's free readily

2503
02:04:44,240 --> 02:04:42,420
available online or on the smartphone or

2504
02:04:46,640 --> 02:04:44,250
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2505
02:04:50,180 --> 02:04:46,650
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2506
02:04:51,860 --> 02:04:50,190
easier just go to tox-screen live.com be

2507
02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:51,870
sure to download the free apps from

2508
02:04:57,319 --> 02:04:55,920
Google Play or the itunes app store your

2509
02:05:02,020 --> 02:04:57,329
contact for current

2510
02:05:05,569 --> 02:05:02,030
and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2511
02:05:09,020 --> 02:05:05,579
hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2512
02:05:11,290 --> 02:05:09,030
and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2513
02:05:13,600 --> 02:05:11,300

whose products are based on science

2514

02:05:18,049 --> 02:05:13,610

human function based on the

2515

02:05:20,510 --> 02:05:18,059

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2516

02:05:23,149 --> 02:05:20,520

firmly believes in this science and

2517

02:05:26,030 --> 02:05:23,159

their research indicates that support of

2518

02:05:29,180 --> 02:05:26,040

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2519

02:05:32,240 --> 02:05:29,190

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2520

02:05:33,049 --> 02:05:32,250

science includes relief capsules for

2521

02:05:36,109 --> 02:05:33,059

pain relief

2522

02:05:39,200 --> 02:05:36,119

sleep capsules which are natural support

2523

02:05:42,649 --> 02:05:39,210

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2524

02:05:45,709 --> 02:05:42,659

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2525

02:05:47,330 --> 02:05:45,719

support your active lifestyle just click

2526
02:05:51,200 --> 02:05:47,340
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2527
02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:51,210
and use the promo code f to be for a 33%

2528
02:05:56,990 --> 02:05:54,000
discount on all of their products or

2529
02:06:00,290 --> 02:05:57,000
visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2530
02:06:06,680 --> 02:06:00,300
knowledge on the science that's GNU

2531
02:06:08,000 --> 02:06:06,690
Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2532
02:06:10,520 --> 02:06:08,010
that when you're on the road with

2533
02:06:12,530 --> 02:06:10,530
limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2534
02:06:14,959 --> 02:06:12,540
still listen to every minute of fade to

2535
02:06:17,390 --> 02:06:14,969
black by just calling six oh five five

2536
02:06:19,850 --> 02:06:17,400
six two four four eight two no

2537
02:06:22,189 --> 02:06:19,860
smartphone app or Internet needed it

2538
02:06:24,830 --> 02:06:22,199

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2539

02:06:27,410 --> 02:06:24,840

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2540

02:06:30,140 --> 02:06:27,420

six oh five five six two four four eight

2541

02:06:43,129 --> 02:06:30,150

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2542

02:06:50,540 --> 02:06:47,879

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2543

02:06:53,100 --> 02:06:50,550

really love ponies I'm serious I

2544

02:06:56,000 --> 02:06:53,110

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2545

02:07:02,229 --> 02:06:56,010

Brooks I fade to black

2546

02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:04,100

this is fade to black

2547

02:07:09,919 --> 02:07:06,239

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2548

02:07:19,010 --> 02:07:09,929

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2549

02:07:25,469 --> 02:07:22,969

[Music]

2550

02:07:26,580 --> 02:07:25,479

welcome back fade to black I am your

2551

02:07:30,180 --> 02:07:26,590

host Jimmy Churchill I guess tonight

2552

02:07:32,430 --> 02:07:30,190

Emory Smith he's back talking about what

2553

02:07:35,040 --> 02:07:32,440

happened over at coast to coast am this

2554

02:07:38,129 --> 02:07:35,050

past Saturday where somebody was running

2555

02:07:40,979 --> 02:07:38,139

interference with our show over at coast

2556

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:40,989

to coast and premiere radio and we're

2557

02:07:45,000 --> 02:07:42,880

getting the same kind of fun and games

2558

02:07:49,489 --> 02:07:45,010

tonight Emory so let's just ride this

2559

02:07:51,540 --> 02:07:49,499

out and I've got it I wanted to ask you

2560

02:07:56,759 --> 02:07:51,550

really quick are you going to be a

2561

02:07:58,469 --> 02:07:56,769

contact in the desert well I'd like to

2562

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,479

go I haven't been invited

2563

02:08:05,549 --> 02:08:00,880

I might just show up of course you know

2564

02:08:09,569 --> 02:08:05,559

I am so that that's the answer may or

2565

02:08:12,449 --> 02:08:09,579

may not be there I would like to be

2566

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:12,459

there okay funding right now for me is

2567

02:08:16,109 --> 02:08:13,840

really hard so we'll see

2568

02:08:18,540 --> 02:08:16,119

okay okay well we'll see if we can make

2569

02:08:20,370 --> 02:08:18,550

that happen okay all right so there's a

2570

02:08:23,759 --> 02:08:20,380

great there there's your answer okay

2571

02:08:25,620 --> 02:08:23,769

next here's the million dollar question

2572

02:08:29,729 --> 02:08:25,630

one we're talking about the atacama

2573

02:08:32,399 --> 02:08:29,739

alien with all of the testing and

2574

02:08:36,620 --> 02:08:32,409

research that you did in the Air Force

2575

02:08:39,779 --> 02:08:36,630

did you have a being you have mentioned

2576

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:39,789

2200 different species of full you know

2577

02:08:45,930 --> 02:08:43,119

full full corpses full bodies right did

2578

02:08:49,469 --> 02:08:45,940

you ever have something come across I

2579

02:08:53,939 --> 02:08:49,479

was going to say desk your table that

2580

02:08:59,219 --> 02:08:53,949

was similar to the atacama yes yes very

2581

02:09:02,219 --> 02:08:59,229

similar mm-hmm how so well we had ones

2582

02:09:06,989 --> 02:09:02,229

that with the same amount of bone

2583

02:09:09,719 --> 02:09:06,999

density that were actually fully you

2584

02:09:11,850 --> 02:09:09,729

know form not in not a mummified and

2585

02:09:15,550 --> 02:09:11,860

they had a little bit of a scaly skin

2586

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:15,560

and they had really large beautiful eyes

2587

02:09:20,219 --> 02:09:16,800

[Music]

2588

02:09:21,359 --> 02:09:20,229

but it had the same exact shape of the

2589

02:09:24,089 --> 02:09:21,369

head same body

2590

02:09:26,729 --> 02:09:24,099

ten ribs you know it was it was the same

2591

02:09:29,520 --> 02:09:26,739

thing but it wasn't an eight-year-old so

2592

02:09:31,770 --> 02:09:29,530

this was a much older because of the

2593

02:09:33,540 --> 02:09:31,780

size and you have to understand I don't

2594

02:09:35,100 --> 02:09:33,550

get to follow those beings once they

2595

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:35,110

leave the table to

2596

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:37,840

too much more about you know where they

2597

02:09:42,150 --> 02:09:39,760

came from how they acquired it and

2598

02:09:44,430 --> 02:09:42,160

whatnot but I can definitely assure you

2599

02:09:48,240 --> 02:09:44,440

that the adults from these beings are

2600

02:09:51,330 --> 02:09:48,250

around you know 21 to 24 inches and the

2601
02:09:54,510 --> 02:09:51,340
teenagers are a little bit smaller maybe

2602
02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:54,520
around you know around 18 12 to 18

2603
02:09:59,010 --> 02:09:57,520
inches and then and that's all the ones

2604
02:10:01,080 --> 02:09:59,020
I've seen that this is one of the

2605
02:10:03,740 --> 02:10:01,090
smallest ones but we we did have a few

2606
02:10:06,570 --> 02:10:03,750
come in that were around the same size

2607
02:10:08,850 --> 02:10:06,580
the great thing about them is you could

2608
02:10:10,350 --> 02:10:08,860
see a little bit more of you know what

2609
02:10:13,680 --> 02:10:10,360
they actually looked like instead of

2610
02:10:16,440 --> 02:10:13,690
being mummified what we are going to do

2611
02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,450
some I'm going to do some sketches for

2612
02:10:21,870 --> 02:10:18,880
the public this year because I'm making

2613
02:10:25,380 --> 02:10:21,880

a sketchbook of all the the beings that

2614

02:10:28,320 --> 02:10:25,390

I have interacted with you know I keep

2615

02:10:31,980 --> 02:10:28,330

picturing because I see a fully

2616

02:10:35,880 --> 02:10:31,990

developed body here with the Atacama and

2617

02:10:38,570 --> 02:10:35,890

I keep picturing in my mind's eye this

2618

02:10:42,360 --> 02:10:38,580

five inches tall right five inches

2619

02:10:45,930 --> 02:10:42,370

sitting in the desert yeah sitting on a

2620

02:10:49,380 --> 02:10:45,940

little rock eating a blueberry you know

2621

02:10:51,210 --> 02:10:49,390

just you know just like and you know

2622

02:10:56,610 --> 02:10:51,220

because that's what I see here I see a

2623

02:10:58,830 --> 02:10:56,620

fully developed figure and it was

2624

02:11:03,150 --> 02:10:58,840

obviously walking around and doing

2625

02:11:07,140 --> 02:11:03,160

things at one point the the other the

2626

02:11:10,910 --> 02:11:07,150

other part let's let's go let's go a

2627

02:11:14,040 --> 02:11:10,920

little bit further out here all of the

2628

02:11:16,110 --> 02:11:14,050

legends and myths over the years about

2629

02:11:18,810 --> 02:11:16,120

you know the little creatures in the

2630

02:11:20,700 --> 02:11:18,820

woods right the fairies and things and

2631

02:11:24,360 --> 02:11:20,710

you and you turn around and you see the

2632

02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:24,370

Atacama and it makes me feel like some

2633

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:27,760

of these myths and and folklore that has

2634

02:11:32,820 --> 02:11:29,920

been handed down for thousands of years

2635

02:11:38,300 --> 02:11:32,830

probably we're talking about something

2636

02:11:43,290 --> 02:11:38,310

like this absolutely and who's to say

2637

02:11:45,300 --> 02:11:43,300

Jimmy that they came from from another

2638

02:11:48,370 --> 02:11:45,310

extraterrestrial origin maybe they came

2639

02:11:51,070 --> 02:11:48,380

from our terrestrial when my inner earth

2640

02:11:53,320 --> 02:11:51,080

I'll say and maybe these things have

2641

02:11:58,090 --> 02:11:53,330

migrated to the surface and have adapted

2642

02:12:00,970 --> 02:11:58,100

to be living on the surface now okay

2643

02:12:05,010 --> 02:12:00,980

this has popped up here a few times so I

2644

02:12:08,260 --> 02:12:05,020

need to address this the eight-year-old

2645

02:12:12,210 --> 02:12:08,270

fetus everybody is wondering about this

2646

02:12:16,270 --> 02:12:12,220

I don't think dr. Nolan was suggesting

2647

02:12:19,390 --> 02:12:16,280

that this was inside of its mother for

2648

02:12:22,330 --> 02:12:19,400

eight years before it was born or

2649

02:12:25,240 --> 02:12:22,340

aborted or what have you I

2650

02:12:27,820 --> 02:12:25,250

but what dr. Nolan I want you to clarify

2651
02:12:33,490 --> 02:12:27,830
this for me what he has stated was that

2652
02:12:37,480 --> 02:12:33,500
this was a genetic situation that causes

2653
02:12:40,060 --> 02:12:37,490
the fetus to age in the womb as if it

2654
02:12:41,710 --> 02:12:40,070
was eight years and the bones form and

2655
02:12:47,560 --> 02:12:41,720
everything and it's an accelerated

2656
02:12:49,750 --> 02:12:47,570
growth is is that correct well that's

2657
02:12:53,080 --> 02:12:49,760
what that's what they that's what he has

2658
02:12:56,860 --> 02:12:53,090
said yeah sure Gary and and also you

2659
02:12:59,860 --> 02:12:56,870
know it's unlikely that this is the only

2660
02:13:01,900 --> 02:12:59,870
being out there I mean it's it's such so

2661
02:13:05,020 --> 02:13:01,910
unlikely that this is the only being out

2662
02:13:08,680 --> 02:13:05,030
there that has had this mutation or

2663
02:13:11,530 --> 02:13:08,690

several mutations actually that nothing

2664

02:13:15,370 --> 02:13:11,540

no human has ever had that many

2665

02:13:17,590 --> 02:13:15,380

mutations all at once it's just a it's

2666

02:13:20,110 --> 02:13:17,600

just a you know he's blending in on the

2667

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,120

nitrites and and the soil and were the

2668

02:13:25,000 --> 02:13:22,400

the person that the mother was living

2669

02:13:27,670 --> 02:13:25,010

and you know this this is another

2670

02:13:30,340 --> 02:13:27,680

concept that's hard to grasp and it may

2671

02:13:34,210 --> 02:13:30,350

be just because I'm not that experienced

2672

02:13:38,500 --> 02:13:34,220

with you know people living you know in

2673

02:13:41,380 --> 02:13:38,510

this these areas of you know that could

2674

02:13:45,760 --> 02:13:41,390

actually do this that's why it's so

2675

02:13:49,000 --> 02:13:45,770

fascinating but yeah that's all I can

2676
02:13:51,820 --> 02:13:49,010
continent on that one hey and so I just

2677
02:13:57,330 --> 02:13:51,830
want clarification for everybody out

2678
02:14:00,700 --> 02:13:57,340
there this is what dr. Nolan has said I

2679
02:14:02,029 --> 02:14:00,710
okay there was another part I don't want

2680
02:14:03,319 --> 02:14:02,039
to stay fully on

2681
02:14:06,469 --> 02:14:03,329
comment there's some of the things I

2682
02:14:11,689 --> 02:14:06,479
want to get to but since you have

2683
02:14:14,329 --> 02:14:11,699
handled this this little guy or girl the

2684
02:14:18,829 --> 02:14:14,339
the formations Greer said something

2685
02:14:22,579 --> 02:14:18,839
about plates on the skull I'm a little

2686
02:14:25,099 --> 02:14:22,589
unclear on that and and Greer was you

2687
02:14:30,379 --> 02:14:25,109
know talking about specific bones and

2688
02:14:33,459 --> 02:14:30,389

structure was there anything different

2689

02:14:37,699 --> 02:14:33,469

because it doesn't look human to me is

2690

02:14:39,169 --> 02:14:37,709

is is is that not a human skull what was

2691

02:14:41,359 --> 02:14:39,179

he referring to when he was talking

2692

02:14:45,859 --> 02:14:41,369

about plates and how many plates were

2693

02:14:48,289 --> 02:14:45,869

there right what is what he's talking

2694

02:14:51,939 --> 02:14:48,299

about is and you know this definitely

2695

02:14:53,750 --> 02:14:51,949

has you know human DNA and a lot of

2696

02:14:54,829 --> 02:14:53,760

extraterrestrials and I'm gonna get

2697

02:14:57,379 --> 02:14:54,839

right back to this a lot of

2698

02:14:59,750 --> 02:14:57,389

extraterrestrials you know how human DNA

2699

02:15:02,359 --> 02:14:59,760

a lot of humans have extraterrestrial

2700

02:15:05,299 --> 02:15:02,369

DNA so this is not something that's

2701
02:15:08,119 --> 02:15:05,309
abnormal what was abnormal is the shape

2702
02:15:10,279 --> 02:15:08,129
the skull and the plate and the fact

2703
02:15:12,049 --> 02:15:10,289
that you know I think a good point was

2704
02:15:15,579 --> 02:15:12,059
you know if this was a fetus you

2705
02:15:19,009 --> 02:15:15,589
wouldn't have fully calcified you know

2706
02:15:21,559 --> 02:15:19,019
plated skull because as you're being

2707
02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:21,569
delivered and I too can adjust to

2708
02:15:27,020 --> 02:15:24,239
delivering many babies is that you know

2709
02:15:29,089 --> 02:15:27,030
it's very flexible and it's very you

2710
02:15:31,129 --> 02:15:29,099
know it has a lot of cartilage also but

2711
02:15:33,969 --> 02:15:31,139
it's not all cartilage it's just the

2712
02:15:36,289 --> 02:15:33,979
bone hasn't completely formed yet and

2713
02:15:38,929 --> 02:15:36,299

and that's important so when the baby

2714

02:15:40,879 --> 02:15:38,939

does come out of the uterus and and out

2715

02:15:43,429 --> 02:15:40,889

of the body that it can bend and flex

2716

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:43,439

without breaking all the bones but it's

2717

02:15:49,819 --> 02:15:46,079

not too much longer once the baby's born

2718

02:15:52,069 --> 02:15:49,829

that it starts to you know calcify and

2719

02:15:54,739 --> 02:15:52,079

fuse that the plates of the head are

2720

02:15:56,419 --> 02:15:54,749

actually fused and and as everyone knows

2721

02:15:59,719 --> 02:15:56,429

when babies are born they're not really

2722

02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:59,729

fused together so how could this you

2723

02:16:03,859 --> 02:16:01,199

know that's another point under saying

2724

02:16:06,770 --> 02:16:03,869

this as a you know for us it's like well

2725

02:16:11,629 --> 02:16:06,780

how is that how how is this this this

2726

02:16:14,689 --> 02:16:11,639

perfectly structured you know bone bony

2727

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:14,699

being that would normally take eight

2728

02:16:18,530 --> 02:16:15,840

years for that

2729

02:16:22,700 --> 02:16:18,540

type of calcification to form according

2730

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:22,710

to the docs come right out of you know a

2731

02:16:30,590 --> 02:16:27,840

womb or be a be an unborn fetus it's

2732

02:16:33,710 --> 02:16:30,600

it's just unlike I have never in all my

2733

02:16:36,200 --> 02:16:33,720

experience I've never heard or seen this

2734

02:16:40,010 --> 02:16:36,210

documented of what they're claiming it

2735

02:16:43,610 --> 02:16:40,020

to be so I'm glad you asked that the

2736

02:16:46,791 --> 02:16:43,620

other part that Greer brought up was

2737

02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,801

that babies are born you know the bones

2738

02:16:52,340 --> 02:16:49,200

are soft and we all know that right and

2739

02:16:54,260 --> 02:16:52,350

you know they're there what's the word

2740

02:16:57,950 --> 02:16:54,270

you know they're pliable they they Bend

2741

02:17:04,340 --> 02:16:57,960

for obvious reasons right and and then

2742

02:17:08,420 --> 02:17:04,350

you're right and the the Atacama it

2743

02:17:12,710 --> 02:17:08,430

looks to me it doesn't look like you

2744

02:17:17,150 --> 02:17:12,720

know those thick baby bones this looks

2745

02:17:18,710 --> 02:17:17,160

like it just looks looks grown to me and

2746

02:17:21,080 --> 02:17:18,720

I don't know why everybody keeps

2747

02:17:22,850 --> 02:17:21,090

following around eight years old this

2748

02:17:24,920 --> 02:17:22,860

thing could have been to me it could

2749

02:17:28,670 --> 02:17:24,930

have been thirty years old it just looks

2750

02:17:31,460 --> 02:17:28,680

like a little human they're basing that

2751

02:17:35,690 --> 02:17:31,470

Jimmy off of the bone plates because the

2752

02:17:38,360 --> 02:17:35,700

bone plates you know start fusing you

2753

02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:38,370

know after the age of you know thirteen

2754

02:17:43,850 --> 02:17:41,760

sometimes early and that means those

2755

02:17:46,041 --> 02:17:43,860

happens these old plates that are on

2756

02:17:47,630 --> 02:17:46,051

your joints that's where you grow that's

2757

02:17:49,820 --> 02:17:47,640

what people get do kids get these

2758

02:17:52,820 --> 02:17:49,830

growing pains because you're growing

2759

02:17:54,680 --> 02:17:52,830

they're so quickly and you have you have

2760

02:17:56,420 --> 02:17:54,690

these cells called osteoblasts and

2761

02:18:00,890 --> 02:17:56,430

osteoclasts elves which will help mold

2762

02:18:03,860 --> 02:18:00,900

that and with this being and which also

2763

02:18:08,330 --> 02:18:03,870

showed which no one talks about this but

2764

02:18:10,640 --> 02:18:08,340

i have a great 3d printed specimen of

2765

02:18:12,980 --> 02:18:10,650

this where you can see the all the

2766

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:12,990

different lobes of the brain and a

2767

02:18:17,291 --> 02:18:14,880

little bit inside and i don't mind

2768

02:18:20,870 --> 02:18:17,301

sharing with you another photo I have

2769

02:18:24,370 --> 02:18:20,880

which is which I can send you right now

2770

02:18:27,889 --> 02:18:24,380

which is the cat scan of the actual

2771

02:18:31,879 --> 02:18:27,899

skull so we can see

2772

02:18:34,040 --> 02:18:31,889

the mandible you can see possibly you

2773

02:18:37,099 --> 02:18:34,050

know a tooth here or there and you can

2774

02:18:38,990 --> 02:18:37,109

see you know and I'm not a Nazi I'm not

2775

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:39,000

dr. Lach an orthopedic specialist by far

2776

02:18:44,589 --> 02:18:41,280

but I've worked with this for many many

2777

02:18:47,719 --> 02:18:44,599

years and and it's a really compelling

2778

02:18:50,990 --> 02:18:47,729

shot and I'm gonna send that over to you

2779

02:18:53,480 --> 02:18:51,000

so you could show the all the listeners

2780

02:18:57,169 --> 02:18:53,490

and they can you know do what they they

2781

02:18:59,209 --> 02:18:57,179

want with it but you're right so getting

2782

02:19:01,280 --> 02:18:59,219

back to what you're looking at and

2783

02:19:05,030 --> 02:19:01,290

that's why every physician has ever seen

2784

02:19:08,570 --> 02:19:05,040

us upon first thing it is saying there's

2785

02:19:10,849 --> 02:19:08,580

no way this is human and you know it's a

2786

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,859

very astonishing thing for a scientist

2787

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:12,960

to first look at this and hold this and

2788

02:19:18,469 --> 02:19:16,080

and actually do testing on it looking at

2789

02:19:20,360 --> 02:19:18,479

the x-rays looking at we did MRIs you

2790

02:19:23,629 --> 02:19:20,370

did catch scans we do you know we have

2791

02:19:25,339 --> 02:19:23,639

all these amazing document documentation

2792

02:19:27,259 --> 02:19:25,349

about it which has not been released by

2793

02:19:29,810 --> 02:19:27,269

the public to the public yet which I

2794

02:19:31,700 --> 02:19:29,820

find kind of interesting like maybe

2795

02:19:38,990 --> 02:19:31,710

they're prolonged the release of this

2796

02:19:44,450 --> 02:19:39,000

and well a very important point was just

2797

02:19:47,450 --> 02:19:44,460

made here which is did you review the

2798

02:19:56,570 --> 02:19:47,460

paper before it was released because you

2799

02:19:58,969 --> 02:19:56,580

are listed as author I'm listed as one

2800

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,979

of one of the authors I'm not the single

2801
02:20:03,310 --> 02:20:00,720
author it says something on there I

2802
02:20:08,480 --> 02:20:03,320
didn't I read it of course I've read it

2803
02:20:10,429 --> 02:20:08,490
weeks before it came out I had the dr.

2804
02:20:13,099 --> 02:20:10,439
Gary Nolan had sent it to me to

2805
02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:13,109
proofread and look over and you know

2806
02:20:16,820 --> 02:20:15,600
just to be nice and say hey this is what

2807
02:20:19,520 --> 02:20:16,830
we're going to be doing because I'm

2808
02:20:20,960 --> 02:20:19,530
putting your name on it of course you

2809
02:20:23,420 --> 02:20:20,970
know I was the one who wrote the

2810
02:20:26,480 --> 02:20:23,430
protocol for them of how the specimens

2811
02:20:29,570 --> 02:20:26,490
were obtained and things like that and I

2812
02:20:31,160 --> 02:20:29,580
think it did list down there of course I

2813
02:20:33,020 --> 02:20:31,170

was there taking all the photos

2814

02:20:35,660 --> 02:20:33,030

assisting with the MRIs and cat scan and

2815

02:20:39,620 --> 02:20:35,670

whatnot and you know I'm the one who

2816

02:20:40,910 --> 02:20:39,630

actually you know took this the this the

2817

02:20:46,250 --> 02:20:40,920

actual specimen

2818

02:20:48,410 --> 02:20:46,260

you know from from the being so yes I

2819

02:20:52,429 --> 02:20:48,420

had to be put on that paper for those

2820

02:20:54,050 --> 02:20:52,439

reasons because they wanted to know like

2821

02:20:56,210 --> 02:20:54,060

who did you know who was part of that

2822

02:20:58,370 --> 02:20:56,220

and you know Greer is also listed on

2823

02:21:00,740 --> 02:20:58,380

there and a few other people I think

2824

02:21:02,810 --> 02:21:00,750

that were for the movie but no I did not

2825

02:21:06,140 --> 02:21:02,820

see it specifically say that Jimmy so

2826
02:21:09,170 --> 02:21:06,150
okay but excuse me for not not knowing

2827
02:21:13,340 --> 02:21:09,180
every single part of that entire paper

2828
02:21:17,150 --> 02:21:13,350
but I did read it a couple times before

2829
02:21:19,850 --> 02:21:17,160
it was sent out and then I did get

2830
02:21:22,730 --> 02:21:19,860
another one back an original once they

2831
02:21:24,770 --> 02:21:22,740
made all their changes and it was very

2832
02:21:28,670 --> 02:21:24,780
interesting because they needed a lot of

2833
02:21:33,770 --> 02:21:28,680
photos and I was I was sending them the

2834
02:21:36,469 --> 02:21:33,780
photos they were all blocked so it was

2835
02:21:38,929 --> 02:21:36,479
it was a big deal because the paper

2836
02:21:42,320 --> 02:21:38,939
actually was postponed being released

2837
02:21:44,960 --> 02:21:42,330
because they needed more high resolution

2838
02:21:48,110 --> 02:21:44,970

photos but for some reason all the

2839

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:48,120

photos I had put out there on the cloud

2840

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:51,120

and Dropbox and other you know high

2841

02:21:55,790 --> 02:21:53,280

security ones not I'm just saying those

2842

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,800

names it wasn't those but other drop

2843

02:21:59,690 --> 02:21:57,600

boxes that we use in this type of thing

2844

02:22:02,179 --> 02:21:59,700

and a few times it was frustrating I

2845

02:22:04,010 --> 02:22:02,189

tried to just email and text it and they

2846

02:22:06,260 --> 02:22:04,020

would it would not be accepted they

2847

02:22:07,820 --> 02:22:06,270

could not accept it and they just were

2848

02:22:09,560 --> 02:22:07,830

like we're just gonna go with the

2849

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:09,570

regular stuff you know we already had

2850

02:22:16,250 --> 02:22:12,240

from you but they were just it was it

2851
02:22:18,110 --> 02:22:16,260
was really was a really interesting you

2852
02:22:20,570 --> 02:22:18,120
know it doesn't make sense I could send

2853
02:22:23,300 --> 02:22:20,580
you any other picture but if I sent you

2854
02:22:26,360 --> 02:22:23,310
these pictures via internet it would not

2855
02:22:29,480 --> 02:22:26,370
get that all yes it was a big talk for a

2856
02:22:34,610 --> 02:22:29,490
while yeah you should go ahead and email

2857
02:22:38,480 --> 02:22:34,620
me the the MRI shot is it okay if I post

2858
02:22:43,460 --> 02:22:38,490
it on Twitter yeah well you just you

2859
02:22:44,929 --> 02:22:43,470
know yeah make make a caption about it

2860
02:22:47,630 --> 02:22:44,939
okay where it came from

2861
02:22:49,219 --> 02:22:47,640
oh sure absolutely I don't wanna I don't

2862
02:22:50,510 --> 02:22:49,229
anyone getting I don't I'm not gonna get

2863
02:22:52,760 --> 02:22:50,520

in trouble I want anyone getting in

2864

02:22:54,810 --> 02:22:52,770

trouble for using this but yeah I want

2865

02:22:57,540 --> 02:22:54,820

everyone to see it and have it

2866

02:22:58,710 --> 02:22:57,550

and me saying that's live here they know

2867

02:23:00,511 --> 02:22:58,720

where it's coming from I'm sending it

2868

02:23:02,011 --> 02:23:00,521

right now okay and let's see what

2869

02:23:05,850 --> 02:23:02,021

happened this was not one of the ones

2870

02:23:08,130 --> 02:23:05,860

that was going to be sent by the way so

2871

02:23:11,100 --> 02:23:08,140

let's let's hope this goes through okay

2872

02:23:13,500 --> 02:23:11,110

and I'll get it out there right away now

2873

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:13,510

because you were listed as author you've

2874

02:23:18,511 --> 02:23:16,240

got dr. Noland in the middle of this

2875

02:23:21,300 --> 02:23:18,521

between to the stars and Stanford and

2876
02:23:25,470 --> 02:23:21,310
and what other involvement is going on

2877
02:23:27,930 --> 02:23:25,480
here has to the stars not Nolan but as

2878
02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:27,940
to the Stars or DeLong reached out to

2879
02:23:37,560 --> 02:23:34,000
you I've been getting a lot of people

2880
02:23:40,410 --> 02:23:37,570
asking me to reach out to DeLong I've

2881
02:23:44,160 --> 02:23:40,420
not heard from you know performed along

2882
02:23:47,670 --> 02:23:44,170
I have not heard from Gary since it's

2883
02:23:53,040 --> 02:23:47,680
been released he did offer me the one

2884
02:23:55,200 --> 02:23:53,050
and only live video interview he says I

2885
02:23:58,920 --> 02:23:55,210
will only interview with you large on

2886
02:24:01,700 --> 02:23:58,930
video no one else on the paper will be

2887
02:24:05,610 --> 02:24:01,710
allowed to do any video interviews and

2888
02:24:10,350 --> 02:24:05,620

he wanted me to actually fly there the

2889

02:24:12,810 --> 02:24:10,360

week before last at like just a day's

2890

02:24:15,360 --> 02:24:12,820

notice because that was the only option

2891

02:24:17,610 --> 02:24:15,370

he had the only time he had because he's

2892

02:24:19,380 --> 02:24:17,620

so busy to do this interview and of

2893

02:24:23,490 --> 02:24:19,390

course I did not have the money or time

2894

02:24:25,470 --> 02:24:23,500

or the staff to put it to put a film

2895

02:24:31,170 --> 02:24:25,480

team together just to go out in six

2896

02:24:32,940 --> 02:24:31,180

hours to San Francisco so he just said

2897

02:24:35,340 --> 02:24:32,950

you know let me know when you're free

2898

02:24:36,990 --> 02:24:35,350

and you got your camber team ready and

2899

02:24:39,690 --> 02:24:37,000

we'll do it and get it over with and

2900

02:24:41,970 --> 02:24:39,700

then you know I'll definitely share that

2901
02:24:44,580 --> 02:24:41,980
with you guys and Jimmy and the world

2902
02:24:46,860 --> 02:24:44,590
and that's going to be the one they're

2903
02:24:49,770 --> 02:24:46,870
going to be posting on the world wide

2904
02:24:53,190 --> 02:24:49,780
news network with you know Fox and CBS

2905
02:24:56,850 --> 02:24:53,200
MC BBC and and whatnot they're all

2906
02:24:58,290 --> 02:24:56,860
waiting for this this interview now if

2907
02:24:59,940 --> 02:24:58,300
you have done something since then

2908
02:25:02,130 --> 02:24:59,950
please let me know guys if there was any

2909
02:25:04,200 --> 02:25:02,140
other like video because this is going

2910
02:25:07,140 --> 02:25:04,210
to be like an exclusive thing which I

2911
02:25:08,091 --> 02:25:07,150
can't wait to share with everyone I will

2912
02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:08,101
be

2913
02:25:17,810 --> 02:25:14,880

team please let's get our questions

2914

02:25:20,990 --> 02:25:17,820

ready what everybody would like to know

2915

02:25:23,150 --> 02:25:21,000

because this is a one-time deal shot and

2916

02:25:26,780 --> 02:25:23,160

now that all this is breaking through I

2917

02:25:29,001 --> 02:25:26,790

hope that didn't change you know Gary's

2918

02:25:30,280 --> 02:25:29,011

mind moving forward with this because

2919

02:25:33,230 --> 02:25:30,290

this is going to be the big

2920

02:25:36,410 --> 02:25:33,240

groundbreaking time for him to explain a

2921

02:25:38,270 --> 02:25:36,420

lot of this stuff and and get it out in

2922

02:25:41,450 --> 02:25:38,280

the open and answer everyone's questions

2923

02:25:45,100 --> 02:25:41,460

and I think we'll learn a lot from this

2924

02:25:52,850 --> 02:25:45,110

interview and now I'm looking at the MRI

2925

02:25:54,620 --> 02:25:52,860

everybody it is up on Twitter so it is

2926

02:25:57,230 --> 02:25:54,630

there for everybody to take a look at

2927

02:26:06,230 --> 02:25:57,240

and review I'm looking at this image

2928

02:26:07,881 --> 02:26:06,240

Emory and I am blown away thank you that

2929

02:26:14,751 --> 02:26:07,891

that that

2930

02:26:16,100 --> 02:26:14,761

human eye that just doesn't make any

2931

02:26:19,751 --> 02:26:16,110

sense to me now

2932

02:26:23,001 --> 02:26:19,761

can you explain can you explain to me

2933

02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:23,011

yeah quick because we're gonna head

2934

02:26:26,211 --> 02:26:24,240

towards a break looks like we're gonna

2935

02:26:31,131 --> 02:26:26,221

be doing overtime tonight okay take your

2936

02:26:34,640 --> 02:26:31,141

time Emory the DNA well the DNA he

2937

02:26:40,280 --> 02:26:34,650

reported was the DNA that you know that

2938

02:26:42,830 --> 02:26:40,290

he tested what is in this bone structure

2939

02:26:47,720 --> 02:26:42,840

in this MRI it looks to me is a

2940

02:26:51,230 --> 02:26:47,730

cartilage or are those horns those are

2941

02:26:53,600 --> 02:26:51,240

all calcified bones of the skull you're

2942

02:26:55,310 --> 02:26:53,610

seeing the orbital yeah bone coming up

2943

02:26:57,890 --> 02:26:55,320

around those are not horns that's where

2944

02:26:59,930 --> 02:26:57,900

the eyes actually are and when you look

2945

02:27:01,280 --> 02:26:59,940

at the real being on my other pictures

2946

02:27:02,990 --> 02:27:01,290

now I'll get you a better high-def

2947

02:27:06,620 --> 02:27:03,000

picture of the being so people in 2 min

2948

02:27:09,051 --> 02:27:06,630

and you wouldn't see that because on the

2949

02:27:13,610 --> 02:27:09,061

outside if you notice the dark areas

2950

02:27:16,400 --> 02:27:13,620

that fill in the gaps are our cartilage

2951
02:27:21,530 --> 02:27:16,410
so they would not show up so everyone

2952
02:27:26,091 --> 02:27:21,540
knows on the on this on this particular

2953
02:27:30,911 --> 02:27:26,101
scan but you are seeing a mixture of

2954
02:27:34,610 --> 02:27:30,921
bone and you can actually see where the

2955
02:27:36,350 --> 02:27:34,620
some of the fractures are in this being

2956
02:27:38,421 --> 02:27:36,360
because it was hit on the back of the

2957
02:27:40,041 --> 02:27:38,431
head there and then bet that fractures

2958
02:27:41,780 --> 02:27:40,051
in the back where you can see where the

2959
02:27:44,720 --> 02:27:41,790
mandible on the inside has been

2960
02:27:46,911 --> 02:27:44,730
fractured and you are picking up you

2961
02:27:49,251 --> 02:27:46,921
know you know other things you know that

2962
02:27:51,801 --> 02:27:49,261
are in there and some some denser

2963
02:27:54,831 --> 02:27:51,811

cartilage that might have calcium or it

2964

02:27:57,591 --> 02:27:54,841

might have minerals you know infused

2965

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:57,601

into that but this is some of the

2966

02:28:03,591 --> 02:27:59,040

different things you're seeing and here

2967

02:28:07,280 --> 02:28:03,601

it's not I can't say it's all of being

2968

02:28:08,871 --> 02:28:07,290

look I say it's not all bone is what I

2969

02:28:10,701 --> 02:28:08,881

want you to guys to know there are

2970

02:28:12,350 --> 02:28:10,711

things being showed up on here which I'm

2971

02:28:15,051 --> 02:28:12,360

not going to talk about but you're

2972

02:28:18,171 --> 02:28:15,061

seeing the structure and many levels

2973

02:28:21,320 --> 02:28:18,181

here of this and I have many many more

2974

02:28:23,301 --> 02:28:21,330

that are a lot better but this is the

2975

02:28:30,610 --> 02:28:23,311

only one I feel safe with sending out

2976

02:28:33,740 --> 02:28:30,620

right now if we took an MRI of a fetus

2977

02:28:37,100 --> 02:28:33,750

that was that small you know a five inch

2978

02:28:40,551 --> 02:28:37,110

fetus 6 inch fetus and we did an MRI

2979

02:28:42,081 --> 02:28:40,561

with the skull appear like this - the

2980

02:28:44,360 --> 02:28:42,091

fracture on the back I mean you can

2981

02:28:48,470 --> 02:28:44,370

clearly see that bad it wouldn't look

2982

02:28:50,990 --> 02:28:48,480

like this out of it yeah I just heard

2983

02:28:53,150 --> 02:28:51,000

another click man that's that's bizarre

2984

02:28:56,930 --> 02:28:53,160

was that you know it getting it getting

2985

02:28:57,650 --> 02:28:56,940

rough over here yeah yeah let's just

2986

02:29:01,131 --> 02:28:57,660

enjoy it

2987

02:29:07,161 --> 02:29:01,141

you know if we didn't matter they

2988

02:29:09,440 --> 02:29:07,171

wouldn't be doing it is the only way to

2989

02:29:13,280 --> 02:29:09,450

look at it this is this MRI is

2990

02:29:16,001 --> 02:29:13,290

fascinating and I get so creeped out I

2991

02:29:21,890 --> 02:29:16,011

mean from the very first time that I saw

2992

02:29:25,430 --> 02:29:21,900

the Atacama it it just didn't compute so

2993

02:29:28,190 --> 02:29:25,440

the other thing I have to ask and we've

2994

02:29:29,930 --> 02:29:28,200

got three minutes so yeah there there

2995

02:29:32,990 --> 02:29:29,940

there's your time limit you've got three

2996

02:29:33,770 --> 02:29:33,000

minutes wouldn't if we I know that

2997

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:33,780

there's ever

2998

02:29:39,470 --> 02:29:36,240

the Russian being and there's a couple

2999

02:29:42,190 --> 02:29:39,480

of other similar type but if this was

3000

02:29:45,170 --> 02:29:42,200

something that was a typical medical

3001

02:29:49,040 --> 02:29:45,180

thing that was happening wouldn't we

3002

02:29:56,290 --> 02:29:49,050

have evidence and and documentation of

3003

02:30:00,130 --> 02:29:56,300

other examples of this type of genetic

3004

02:30:03,820 --> 02:30:00,140

you know change no of course not

3005

02:30:06,800 --> 02:30:03,830

no this is because remember this has

3006

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:06,810

according to the the paper and all the

3007

02:30:13,310 --> 02:30:10,080

testing done genetic wise it has the all

3008

02:30:15,440 --> 02:30:13,320

these mutation so it's so different

3009

02:30:19,250 --> 02:30:15,450

we're just we're getting back you know

3010

02:30:22,130 --> 02:30:19,260

this is how this is the out here for

3011

02:30:23,480 --> 02:30:22,140

every for them is like well of course

3012

02:30:24,890 --> 02:30:23,490

it's different it has all these

3013

02:30:26,480 --> 02:30:24,900

different mutation actually has more

3014

02:30:30,050 --> 02:30:26,490

mutations than any other human on the

3015

02:30:32,650 --> 02:30:30,060

planet so it's going to look different

3016

02:30:36,110 --> 02:30:32,660

it's going to have all these you know

3017

02:30:38,300 --> 02:30:36,120

horrible bone diseases and cancers and

3018

02:30:40,760 --> 02:30:38,310

tumors and and all these different

3019

02:30:43,790 --> 02:30:40,770

things going on with this one being and

3020

02:30:46,160 --> 02:30:43,800

you know who's to say until we get the

3021

02:30:48,890 --> 02:30:46,170

right testing you know I could just tell

3022

02:30:52,400 --> 02:30:48,900

you well this doesn't look like the

3023

02:30:55,100 --> 02:30:52,410

humans I operated on in the past at all

3024

02:30:56,840 --> 02:30:55,110

and this doesn't look like a lot of you

3025

02:30:59,150 --> 02:30:56,850

know the things odd and involved with so

3026

02:31:00,470 --> 02:30:59,160

it's a little a little different but you

3027

02:31:03,290 --> 02:31:00,480

know we're talking about the experts

3028

02:31:05,330 --> 02:31:03,300

here who wrote this paper you know that

3029

02:31:08,810 --> 02:31:05,340

you know I'm not a you know geneticist

3030

02:31:11,600 --> 02:31:08,820

by far so I don't all I can say is this

3031

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:11,610

is something I've never really witnessed

3032

02:31:17,570 --> 02:31:16,080

or experienced before in a human I got

3033

02:31:19,810 --> 02:31:17,580

to take a break right here so let's go

3034

02:31:22,400 --> 02:31:19,820

ahead and get that out of the way and

3035

02:31:25,130 --> 02:31:22,410

I'm gonna give you this question you can

3036

02:31:28,610 --> 02:31:25,140

think about it in the end during the

3037

02:31:32,930 --> 02:31:28,620

break when was the last time that you

3038

02:31:35,330 --> 02:31:32,940

had a contact with a dr. Greer hold the

3039

02:31:37,700 --> 02:31:35,340

answer will I get that when we come back

3040

02:31:41,540 --> 02:31:37,710

this is fade to black and of course the

3041

02:31:43,040 --> 02:31:41,550

follow-up question would be did you guys

3042

02:31:44,761 --> 02:31:43,050

have a falling-out are you guys cool

3043

02:31:47,581 --> 02:31:44,771

today would you go to dinner

3044

02:31:49,980 --> 02:31:47,591

dr. Greer tomorrow Emory think about

3045

02:31:51,541 --> 02:31:49,990

that answer that after the break this is

3046

02:31:53,820 --> 02:31:51,551

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

3047

02:31:58,100 --> 02:31:53,830

of course that question comes in from

3048

02:31:59,180 --> 02:31:58,110

you can on Twitter we'll be right back

3049

02:32:07,380 --> 02:31:59,190

[Applause]

3050

02:32:19,550 --> 02:32:15,790

[Music]

3051

02:32:25,260 --> 02:32:22,380

goodbye dear and you are listening to my

3052

02:32:31,380 --> 02:32:25,270

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio

3053

02:32:39,150 --> 02:32:31,390

calm this my popular opinion reading a

3054

02:32:40,830 --> 02:32:39,160

book will not make you smarter so you

3055

02:32:44,070 --> 02:32:40,840

went to dinner last night you had your

3056

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:44,080

favorite pasta or maybe you had a heavy

3057

02:32:50,580 --> 02:32:47,200

spicy meal and it left you get that

3058

02:32:54,179 --> 02:32:50,590

accom maybe you mowed down a huge steak

3059

02:32:56,520 --> 02:32:54,189

and your plumbing is all plug get the

3060

02:32:59,580 --> 02:32:56,530

t.com our super strength tea will take

3061

02:33:02,969 --> 02:32:59,590

care of your occasional it's all organic

3062

02:33:05,130 --> 02:33:02,979

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3063

02:33:07,679 --> 02:33:05,140

great supplements but our super tea is

3064

02:33:11,670 --> 02:33:07,689

number one get the tea calm that's get

3065

02:33:15,000 --> 02:33:11,680

the t.com so you love talk radio then

3066

02:33:18,059 --> 02:33:15,010

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

3067

02:33:20,070 --> 02:33:18,069

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3068

02:33:22,050 --> 02:33:20,080

best streaming talk shows find your

3069

02:33:24,330 --> 02:33:22,060

favorite talkers and discover some new

3070

02:33:27,000 --> 02:33:24,340

ones it's free readily available online

3071

02:33:28,860 --> 02:33:27,010

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3072

02:33:31,590 --> 02:33:28,870

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3073

02:33:34,380 --> 02:33:31,600

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3074

02:33:36,480 --> 02:33:34,390

easier just go to talk stream live.com

3075

02:33:41,250 --> 02:33:36,490

be sure to download the free apps from

3076

02:33:43,260 --> 02:33:41,260

Google Play or the iTunes App Store when

3077

02:33:46,320 --> 02:33:43,270

you take the beans from Central America

3078

02:33:48,510 --> 02:33:46,330

with dashes of Indonesian and African

3079

02:33:51,570 --> 02:33:48,520

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3080

02:33:54,960 --> 02:33:51,580

side of fade to black you create the

3081

02:33:57,420 --> 02:33:54,970

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3082

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:57,430

fade to black blend from River moon

3083

02:34:03,120 --> 02:34:00,640

coffee yes River moons darkest

3084

02:34:03,809 --> 02:34:03,130

customized roast was created for the

3085

02:34:07,440 --> 02:34:03,819

love of

3086

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:07,450

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3087

02:34:13,230 --> 02:34:10,000

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3088

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:13,240

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3089

02:34:19,019 --> 02:34:17,439

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3090

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:19,029

bittersweet chocolate highlight

3091

02:34:24,569 --> 02:34:21,760

just like the bunker leaning further

3092

02:34:27,179 --> 02:34:24,579

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3093

02:34:29,460 --> 02:34:27,189

to black blend from River moon coffee

3094

02:34:32,369 --> 02:34:29,470

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3095

02:34:35,960 --> 02:34:32,379

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3096

02:34:40,170 --> 02:34:35,970

blend for 15% off of your order today

3097

02:34:42,210 --> 02:34:40,180

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3098

02:34:45,300 --> 02:34:42,220

something serious for a minute your age

3099

02:34:47,789 --> 02:34:45,310

getting old has its perks but remember

3100

02:34:49,800 --> 02:34:47,799

being a few years younger you know your

3101
02:34:51,689 --> 02:34:49,810
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3102
02:34:53,670 --> 02:34:51,699
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3103
02:34:55,949 --> 02:34:53,680
haunting you and you just felt better

3104
02:34:58,649 --> 02:34:55,959
well we can't turn back the clocks and

3105
02:35:00,779 --> 02:34:58,659
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3106
02:35:03,929 --> 02:35:00,789
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3107
02:35:05,969 --> 02:35:03,939
younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3108
02:35:07,649 --> 02:35:05,979
doctor formulated daily supplement that

3109
02:35:09,359 --> 02:35:07,659
helps your body maintain its peak

3110
02:35:12,000 --> 02:35:09,369
performance and fight the aging process

3111
02:35:13,500 --> 02:35:12,010
imagine sleeping better looking better

3112
02:35:15,960 --> 02:35:13,510
and feeling better

3113
02:35:17,909 --> 02:35:15,970

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3114

02:35:20,609 --> 02:35:17,919

thousands of people just like you at

3115

02:35:23,099 --> 02:35:20,619

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

3116

02:35:24,479 --> 02:35:23,109

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3117

02:35:26,399 --> 02:35:24,489

will feel when your family and friends

3118

02:35:28,769 --> 02:35:26,409

are asking you what you did to look so

3119

02:35:31,050 --> 02:35:28,779

good your secret will be nature's Youth

3120

02:35:33,539 --> 02:35:31,060

RSS it's time to start looking better

3121

02:35:35,609 --> 02:35:33,549

and feeling better learn more in order

3122

02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:35,619

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3123

02:35:58,250 --> 02:35:49,610

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3124

02:35:58,260 --> 02:36:05,170

this is KJ CR Jimmy's Hertz radio job

3125

02:36:05,180 --> 02:36:17,469

[Music]

3126

02:36:23,090 --> 02:36:19,610

all right welcome back fade to black

3127

02:36:25,520 --> 02:36:23,100

great show tonight Emory Smith gotta

3128

02:36:27,760 --> 02:36:25,530

thank him for coming on its this is my

3129

02:36:31,490 --> 02:36:27,770

third show with Emory in like a week

3130

02:36:32,960 --> 02:36:31,500

man man man Emory we got a we got yeah

3131

02:36:38,330 --> 02:36:32,970

we got a stop meeting like this

3132

02:36:40,240 --> 02:36:38,340

okay back to die dr. Greer and and the

3133

02:36:43,790 --> 02:36:40,250

question that was just posted in Twitter

3134

02:36:45,170 --> 02:36:43,800

the our audience pays attention you know

3135

02:36:49,969 --> 02:36:45,180

they they know what's going on out there

3136

02:36:53,660 --> 02:36:49,979

and what I found interesting is when

3137

02:36:57,050 --> 02:36:53,670

Greer did everything that he has you

3138

02:37:02,810 --> 02:36:57,060

know stated about dr. Noland he hasn't

3139

02:37:07,070 --> 02:37:02,820

mentioned your name once and so there

3140

02:37:09,290 --> 02:37:07,080

you go are you guys cool yeah we're cool

3141

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:09,300

everything's fine I met him at

3142

02:37:14,570 --> 02:37:13,439

contacting the desert last year and you

3143

02:37:17,719 --> 02:37:14,580

know we haven't been out to eat or

3144

02:37:19,520 --> 02:37:17,729

anything anytime soon but if they if

3145

02:37:21,530 --> 02:37:19,530

they do arrange that they're gonna have

3146

02:37:24,590 --> 02:37:21,540

to have two big huge security teams and

3147

02:37:28,130 --> 02:37:24,600

a private jet and they better have some

3148

02:37:30,860 --> 02:37:28,140

good good food for us because we love to

3149

02:37:35,480 --> 02:37:30,870

eat okay and that's one of her old past

3150

02:37:37,790 --> 02:37:35,490

time favorites so thank you so there so

3151

02:37:39,320 --> 02:37:37,800

the question was did you guys have a

3152

02:37:41,540 --> 02:37:39,330

falling-out or anything like that

3153

02:37:45,740 --> 02:37:41,550

again nobody knows anything but you know

3154

02:37:48,530 --> 02:37:45,750

on the inside but you but you know

3155

02:37:51,260 --> 02:37:48,540

that's after I help that's right after I

3156

02:37:54,590 --> 02:37:51,270

helped do the Cirrus movie I had two

3157

02:37:56,929 --> 02:37:54,600

other endeavors I had to go in on and do

3158

02:37:59,330 --> 02:37:56,939

some other things so I think people or

3159

02:38:02,030 --> 02:37:59,340

we're looking at it as you know and

3160

02:38:04,400 --> 02:38:02,040

there are people you know see study

3161

02:38:06,110 --> 02:38:04,410

members and everyone that know you know

3162

02:38:07,760 --> 02:38:06,120

pretty much everything about me and

3163

02:38:10,790 --> 02:38:07,770

everything about Greer and all the

3164

02:38:13,550 --> 02:38:10,800

amazing things that as a team of how we

3165

02:38:15,679 --> 02:38:13,560

work together and it was amazing and I

3166

02:38:17,960 --> 02:38:15,689

wish I I wish I had to see I was paying

3167

02:38:20,030 --> 02:38:17,970

for it all myself everyone needs to know

3168

02:38:22,099 --> 02:38:20,040

you know I invested you know I

3169

02:38:24,200 --> 02:38:22,109

volunteered for C study as vice

3170

02:38:25,490 --> 02:38:24,210

president for seven years I was not

3171

02:38:27,080 --> 02:38:25,500

getting paid for that position I've

3172

02:38:29,090 --> 02:38:27,090

never been paid you know to do anything

3173

02:38:30,220 --> 02:38:29,100

I was all volunteer work I did a whole

3174

02:38:33,520 --> 02:38:30,230

two years of the movie

3175

02:38:36,280 --> 02:38:33,530

here I put over \$350,000 into the

3176

02:38:37,751 --> 02:38:36,290

project and my time it was even more

3177

02:38:40,511 --> 02:38:37,761

expensive but I never charged for that

3178

02:38:41,921 --> 02:38:40,521

so when I started getting low on funds

3179

02:38:44,051 --> 02:38:41,931

ever since I started dealing with

3180

02:38:46,631 --> 02:38:44,061

zero-point energy and extraterrestrials

3181

02:38:48,400 --> 02:38:46,641

and helping you know greer with

3182

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:48,410

volunteering with greer and everything

3183

02:38:52,720 --> 02:38:50,000

you know i started getting more and more

3184

02:38:54,911 --> 02:38:52,730

tax and i had to you know take care of

3185

02:38:58,541 --> 02:38:54,921

my family my mom came down with cancer

3186

02:39:00,820 --> 02:38:58,551

and so i was going through a lot of

3187

02:39:03,371 --> 02:39:00,830

stuff i had to come back to the home and

3188

02:39:05,860 --> 02:39:03,381

not you know it was there's a lot going

3189

02:39:08,551 --> 02:39:05,870

on during that time and you know i had a

3190

02:39:11,440 --> 02:39:08,561

great business back then at that time

3191

02:39:14,051 --> 02:39:11,450

which is now being stripped away from me

3192

02:39:16,961 --> 02:39:14,061

which i'm very upset about because a lot

3193

02:39:19,421 --> 02:39:16,971

of my colleague families and friends

3194

02:39:22,631 --> 02:39:19,431

that pretty much didn't die already I

3195

02:39:24,940 --> 02:39:22,641

lost everyone and it was because no one

3196

02:39:26,801 --> 02:39:24,950

wanted to be associated with me because

3197

02:39:29,581 --> 02:39:26,811

I was talking about extraterrestrials

3198

02:39:31,600 --> 02:39:29,591

and started coming out more and more and

3199

02:39:33,640 --> 02:39:31,610

especially when I started working with

3200

02:39:35,650 --> 02:39:33,650

zero-point energy devices in our lab and

3201

02:39:37,961 --> 02:39:35,660

I had to shut that down and that's why I

3202

02:39:41,081 --> 02:39:37,971

recently would say you know attacked

3203

02:39:42,970 --> 02:39:41,091

while trying to transport that thing so

3204

02:39:45,131 --> 02:39:42,980

there's a lot of these things that we're

3205

02:39:47,440 --> 02:39:45,141

going on and I think people just need to

3206

02:39:49,961 --> 02:39:47,450

realize that I had other things that I

3207

02:39:52,331 --> 02:39:49,971

need to have to go take care of and and

3208

02:39:54,970 --> 02:39:52,341

that was and that's basically what was

3209

02:39:58,661 --> 02:39:54,980

happening okay so you and dr. Greer are

3210

02:40:02,291 --> 02:39:58,671

cool you just mentioned your mom and

3211

02:40:04,930 --> 02:40:02,301

cancer last week on

3212

02:40:07,631 --> 02:40:04,940

fade to black you had mentioned and I

3213

02:40:11,921 --> 02:40:07,641

didn't follow up I should have but you

3214

02:40:14,131 --> 02:40:11,931

had said that we have a cure for cancer

3215

02:40:20,791 --> 02:40:14,141

we have cured cancer but that hasn't

3216

02:40:24,791 --> 02:40:20,801

gone public can you expand on that well

3217

02:40:26,201 --> 02:40:24,801

on the classified technologies but

3218

02:40:29,140 --> 02:40:26,211

there's enough technologies out here

3219

02:40:32,591 --> 02:40:29,150

right now that you can cure cancers are

3220

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:32,601

around stage 2 or or less and that

3221

02:40:36,131 --> 02:40:34,160

doesn't mean you can't cure any cancers

3222

02:40:38,711 --> 02:40:36,141

many cancers that people are just so

3223

02:40:41,350 --> 02:40:38,721

positive then cured themselves but for

3224

02:40:43,211 --> 02:40:41,360

those of like my mom i cured her cancer

3225

02:40:44,170 --> 02:40:43,221

her first cancer that is stage 2 on

3226

02:40:47,020 --> 02:40:44,180

cancer

3227

02:40:49,570 --> 02:40:47,030

with her diet and with food grade

3228

02:40:52,720 --> 02:40:49,580

hydrogen peroxide I was using ozone I

3229

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:52,730

was using all my any other funky

3230

02:40:57,160 --> 02:40:54,800

crystals and pyramids and whatnot and

3231

02:41:01,330 --> 02:40:57,170

also a special Tesla coil energy device

3232

02:41:03,761 --> 02:41:01,340

and I was also using a scan our cosmetic

3233

02:41:07,140 --> 02:41:03,771

device so she was being bombarded with a

3234

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:07,150

lot of healing a lot of food changes and

3235

02:41:12,040 --> 02:41:10,160

it was funny because the the doctor kept

3236

02:41:13,330 --> 02:41:12,050

saying every time we like to check up

3237

02:41:16,330 --> 02:41:13,340

the tumor kept shrinking shrinking

3238

02:41:18,220 --> 02:41:16,340

shrinking and I was like yep I'm fine no

3239

02:41:22,030 --> 02:41:18,230

big deal and you know I wouldn't let her

3240

02:41:24,761 --> 02:41:22,040

have chemo or radiation so at that time

3241

02:41:28,150 --> 02:41:24,771

it was neat because the doctor just said

3242

02:41:29,381 --> 02:41:28,160

well mr. Smith you know that homeopathic

3243

02:41:31,930 --> 02:41:29,391

stuff you're doing here on the chart

3244

02:41:33,761 --> 02:41:31,940

just it just keep doing that you know

3245

02:41:35,770 --> 02:41:33,771

and he was just you know didn't know how

3246

02:41:37,240 --> 02:41:35,780

to explain it because you know he

3247

02:41:39,400 --> 02:41:37,250

basically told her this tumor is going

3248

02:41:41,200 --> 02:41:39,410

to grow to unbelievable size and you

3249

02:41:42,881 --> 02:41:41,210

know you're going to die in a year and

3250

02:41:44,950 --> 02:41:42,891

that's not what happened you know I

3251

02:41:46,660 --> 02:41:44,960

cured her in here now many a couple

3252

02:41:48,990 --> 02:41:46,670

years no no three or four years later

3253

02:41:52,360 --> 02:41:49,000

she did get another cancer which I

3254

02:41:54,930 --> 02:41:52,370

wasn't aware of and it snuck up on me

3255

02:42:01,060 --> 02:41:54,940

but you know these things happen and

3256

02:42:03,790 --> 02:42:01,070

then she also passed away so here I am

3257

02:42:05,170 --> 02:42:03,800

now okay but we can we can with it

3258

02:42:06,551 --> 02:42:05,180

that's the best stuff I can tell you

3259

02:42:09,551 --> 02:42:06,561

guys right now that's out there those

3260

02:42:12,310 --> 02:42:09,561

things I mentioned are great utilities

3261

02:42:15,730 --> 02:42:12,320

for for attacking those types of things

3262

02:42:17,230 --> 02:42:15,740

and that later in at a later date you

3263

02:42:19,600 --> 02:42:17,240

know we'll try to get these other things

3264

02:42:21,280 --> 02:42:19,610

out that I want to invent and I have a

3265

02:42:23,770 --> 02:42:21,290

you know that's what I do I'm an

3266

02:42:25,720 --> 02:42:23,780

engineer with making cure making these

3267

02:42:28,390 --> 02:42:25,730

types of devices that cure all sorts of

3268

02:42:30,940 --> 02:42:28,400

things but since then my lab got taken

3269

02:42:33,700 --> 02:42:30,950

away just because funding and things

3270

02:42:37,390 --> 02:42:33,710

I've been dead in the water for three

3271

02:42:40,900 --> 02:42:37,400

years now because of my my recent

3272

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:40,910

lawsuit right now fighting for my you

3273

02:42:47,470 --> 02:42:44,240

know my patents that someone has one of

3274

02:42:50,520 --> 02:42:47,480

my colleagues just because of me being a

3275

02:42:52,810 --> 02:42:50,530

certain color and also me being very

3276

02:42:55,330 --> 02:42:52,820

forthcoming and giving to other

3277

02:42:57,070 --> 02:42:55,340

countries my devices my business partner

3278

02:42:59,860 --> 02:42:57,080

didn't agree with it

3279

02:43:01,570 --> 02:42:59,870

and I am in this this horrible position

3280

02:43:05,051 --> 02:43:01,580

now because I do I mean money to fight

3281

02:43:07,120 --> 02:43:05,061

and people know that you know I don't

3282

02:43:08,530 --> 02:43:07,130

have a home or a vehicle and it's not

3283

02:43:10,180 --> 02:43:08,540

like I get paid to do these things I've

3284

02:43:11,680 --> 02:43:10,190

been doing everything for free do you

3285

02:43:12,220 --> 02:43:11,690

have I want to get everything out there

3286

02:43:14,500 --> 02:43:12,230

now

3287

02:43:18,160 --> 02:43:14,510

do you have a GoFundMe or anything like

3288

02:43:21,880 --> 02:43:18,170

that set up yeah I have to PayPal the

3289

02:43:23,440 --> 02:43:21,890

PayPal thing is on my facebook and David

3290

02:43:24,820 --> 02:43:23,450

Wilcock was really nice when I got

3291

02:43:27,551 --> 02:43:24,830

really sick and put in the hospital last

3292

02:43:29,920 --> 02:43:27,561

December to run me a paper

3293

02:43:30,960 --> 02:43:29,930

you know PayPal fund me thing and that's

3294

02:43:33,790 --> 02:43:30,970

all I have right now I don't have a

3295

02:43:34,810 --> 02:43:33,800

GoFundMe but the paypal if anyone wants

3296

02:43:36,940 --> 02:43:34,820

to help out

3297

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:36,950

I'd be very appreciative and it's the

3298

02:43:41,710 --> 02:43:39,920

Emory Smith 72 PayPal and you can find

3299

02:43:45,130 --> 02:43:41,720

on my facebook I do believe it's on the

3300

02:43:47,530 --> 02:43:45,140

Twitter and my web page and tell me what

3301
02:43:49,570 --> 02:43:47,540
okay so we have that we have the links

3302
02:43:53,790 --> 02:43:49,580
up for all of that over at Jimmy Turks

3303
02:43:56,320 --> 02:43:53,800
radio calm so that you know absolutely

3304
02:44:04,150 --> 02:43:56,330
if anybody wants to go help out anybody

3305
02:44:07,080 --> 02:44:04,160
like that yeah absolutely this question

3306
02:44:10,030 --> 02:44:07,090
just came up from do sky and I totally

3307
02:44:13,870 --> 02:44:10,040
agree with this question which is going

3308
02:44:16,150 --> 02:44:13,880
back to the MRI if the jagged edges that

3309
02:44:17,950 --> 02:44:16,160
look like saw teeth along the cranial

3310
02:44:21,100 --> 02:44:17,960
played the jawline and the neck or

3311
02:44:27,280 --> 02:44:21,110
actual features of the being or

3312
02:44:30,040 --> 02:44:27,290
aberrations in the MRI imaging yeah it

3313
02:44:33,011 --> 02:44:30,050

could it could be I don't have up on my

3314

02:44:35,680 --> 02:44:33,021

my computer I know I'll have to look at

3315

02:44:38,350 --> 02:44:35,690

that more precisely because it could

3316

02:44:42,190 --> 02:44:38,360

have it could happen that way where you

3317

02:44:44,470 --> 02:44:42,200

have these like reflections when it's

3318

02:44:48,310 --> 02:44:44,480

when it's being shot but most of the

3319

02:44:51,250 --> 02:44:48,320

stuff you see there's the actual section

3320

02:44:54,100 --> 02:44:51,260

of that being you know it's a scan of

3321

02:44:56,560 --> 02:44:54,110

that entire skull of what it actually

3322

02:44:59,140 --> 02:44:56,570

looks like on the inside so we can see

3323

02:45:00,551 --> 02:44:59,150

how the inside layers of the skull

3324

02:45:03,130 --> 02:45:00,561

because there's a couple more layers

3325

02:45:05,350 --> 02:45:03,140

that are if you look at the pictures you

3326

02:45:07,480 --> 02:45:05,360

know like in the study you see a smooth

3327

02:45:10,180 --> 02:45:07,490

skull you see this beautiful cheek

3328

02:45:11,019 --> 02:45:10,190

jawline you don't see the you know the

3329

02:45:13,420 --> 02:45:11,029

inside

3330

02:45:16,449 --> 02:45:13,430

you know of that being of how actually

3331

02:45:20,559 --> 02:45:16,459

formed and that is what's so compelling

3332

02:45:22,689 --> 02:45:20,569

the brain on the inside had there was

3333

02:45:25,510 --> 02:45:22,699

there was a lot of you know overgrowth

3334

02:45:27,309 --> 02:45:25,520

of this brain which might not be oh wow

3335

02:45:30,609 --> 02:45:27,319

did you hear that it might not be the

3336

02:45:32,949 --> 02:45:30,619

overgrowth of the might not be a

3337

02:45:35,979 --> 02:45:32,959

mutation it might be just how the this

3338

02:45:38,920 --> 02:45:35,989

species is but this this bone growth

3339

02:45:40,029 --> 02:45:38,930

does go to the inside and splits up the

3340

02:45:42,639 --> 02:45:40,039

loads and that's what you guys are

3341

02:45:46,420 --> 02:45:42,649

saying there the rest is actually the

3342

02:45:49,619 --> 02:45:46,430

the dentist part of that skull it's it's

3343

02:45:54,159 --> 02:45:49,629

it's fascinating to me because it

3344

02:45:58,179 --> 02:45:54,169

I also picture what would be happening

3345

02:46:01,420 --> 02:45:58,189

here if there was skin and you know how

3346

02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:01,430

they do the the reconstructions right of

3347

02:46:09,789 --> 02:46:07,279

of mummies and and and and skulls yeah

3348

02:46:13,479 --> 02:46:09,799

what do you think we would see out here

3349

02:46:16,029 --> 02:46:13,489

if there was skin yeah we're we're

3350

02:46:18,099 --> 02:46:16,039

really all on top of that we're just

3351
02:46:19,960 --> 02:46:18,109
looking for some funding to do it we've

3352
02:46:22,479 --> 02:46:19,970
got all the Hollywood guys ready to do

3353
02:46:24,069 --> 02:46:22,489
this you know with the new 3d printing

3354
02:46:26,559 --> 02:46:24,079
the way I printed this this one I have

3355
02:46:28,840 --> 02:46:26,569
here at home we can do the same thing

3356
02:46:31,389 --> 02:46:28,850
and blow it up to our size and then we

3357
02:46:33,460 --> 02:46:31,399
can actually you know have the skin like

3358
02:46:35,859 --> 02:46:33,470
I told you this this being did have a

3359
02:46:38,050 --> 02:46:35,869
scaly type skin of the one that I seen

3360
02:46:39,849 --> 02:46:38,060
before that I think it's the most

3361
02:46:42,250 --> 02:46:39,859
similar now and now it has been a such a

3362
02:46:44,679 --> 02:46:42,260
long time so everyone knows this is in

3363
02:46:48,159 --> 02:46:44,689

the early 90s that the last time I saw

3364

02:46:49,960 --> 02:46:48,169

this this particular species so you know

3365

02:46:52,000 --> 02:46:49,970

we're really excited to do that because

3366

02:46:53,439 --> 02:46:52,010

like they do with cro-magnon man on

3367

02:46:56,500 --> 02:46:53,449

Discovery Channel National Geographic

3368

02:46:58,449 --> 02:46:56,510

you know I want to do that right now we

3369

02:47:01,179 --> 02:46:58,459

have the ability to do it right now it's

3370

02:47:02,710 --> 02:47:01,189

one of these corporations or someone

3371

02:47:05,170 --> 02:47:02,720

wants to you know help me out with that

3372

02:47:07,960 --> 02:47:05,180

that's one of the other things we want

3373

02:47:10,359 --> 02:47:07,970

to talk about is you know we can also

3374

02:47:13,559 --> 02:47:10,369

talk about where it came from and and

3375

02:47:16,929 --> 02:47:13,569

try to decipher how it would live and

3376
02:47:19,389 --> 02:47:16,939
because of our you know not just myself

3377
02:47:20,889 --> 02:47:19,399
with other scientists that were working

3378
02:47:23,829 --> 02:47:20,899
in the projects with me that are coming

3379
02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:23,839
out you know are are really interested

3380
02:47:25,960 --> 02:47:24,800
in let's show

3381
02:47:28,270 --> 02:47:25,970
people like when we go back to the

3382
02:47:31,450 --> 02:47:28,280
dinosaurs Michelle davelis let's go back

3383
02:47:34,480 --> 02:47:31,460
and and and recreate what what it may

3384
02:47:36,250 --> 02:47:34,490
have looked like if it was an

3385
02:47:40,090 --> 02:47:36,260
extraterrestrial from you know another

3386
02:47:42,429 --> 02:47:40,100
planet and there is also I mean one of

3387
02:47:44,170 --> 02:47:42,439
the most glaring things I think for all

3388
02:47:51,070 --> 02:47:44,180

of us aside from the overall appearance

3389

02:47:53,349 --> 02:47:51,080

of the Atacama is the rib count I have

3390

02:48:03,730 --> 02:47:53,359

to just stop and go wait a minute here

3391

02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:03,740

now how how how common is different ribs

3392

02:48:12,070 --> 02:48:10,160

in humans well you know I know a little

3393

02:48:15,460 --> 02:48:12,080

bit about that I'll just refer you guys

3394

02:48:18,910 --> 02:48:15,470

back of that it's not a common thing now

3395

02:48:21,969 --> 02:48:18,920

it is in in my my line of work it was

3396

02:48:23,950 --> 02:48:21,979

very common but it wasn't it's not

3397

02:48:27,059 --> 02:48:23,960

common in him I don't have a projected

3398

02:48:30,330 --> 02:48:27,069

number for that that's for sure

3399

02:48:33,130 --> 02:48:30,340

I couldn't tell you now what about a

3400

02:48:38,830 --> 02:48:33,140

five fingers five toes on this little

3401
02:48:43,900 --> 02:48:38,840
guy right yes it was okay but were there

3402
02:48:48,550 --> 02:48:43,910
any other differences you know what

3403
02:48:51,429 --> 02:48:48,560
about what about the shoulders oh and

3404
02:48:55,389 --> 02:48:51,439
you know how many bones in in the shins

3405
02:48:59,860 --> 02:48:55,399
how many bones in the forearms was all

3406
02:49:02,679 --> 02:48:59,870
of that normal yeah that was pretty

3407
02:49:05,020 --> 02:49:02,689
pretty normal I mean just the shape and

3408
02:49:07,360 --> 02:49:05,030
the bone structure was different

3409
02:49:10,090 --> 02:49:07,370
it's nothing really normal I mean if

3410
02:49:11,980 --> 02:49:10,100
you're if you put this skeleton which I

3411
02:49:13,690 --> 02:49:11,990
I would like to do next time for you

3412
02:49:15,520 --> 02:49:13,700
guys which I don't I think probably do

3413
02:49:17,679 --> 02:49:15,530

that on the computer somehow if we can

3414

02:49:19,750 --> 02:49:17,689

put in skeletons next to each other yeah

3415

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:19,760

I did a good show to go down and still

3416

02:49:23,679 --> 02:49:21,200

everyone liked all the differences

3417

02:49:25,480 --> 02:49:23,689

because just to answer that and just you

3418

02:49:28,450 --> 02:49:25,490

know on this episode we're not doing it

3419

02:49:30,460 --> 02:49:28,460

do justice because it really there's a

3420

02:49:32,530 --> 02:49:30,470

lot going on with this being that's not

3421

02:49:36,910 --> 02:49:32,540

talked about if you know what I mean

3422

02:49:38,010 --> 02:49:36,920

yeah began I think yeah because I see

3423

02:49:39,929 --> 02:49:38,020

only one

3424

02:49:43,019 --> 02:49:39,939

in the shins I see one bone and the

3425

02:49:45,749 --> 02:49:43,029

forearms I don't see two and when we're

3426
02:49:49,039 --> 02:49:45,759
talking about eight here instead of ten

3427
02:49:51,809 --> 02:49:49,049
that means two ribs are missing right

3428
02:49:54,869 --> 02:49:51,819
there we there should be 10 stacked up

3429
02:49:57,689 --> 02:49:54,879
here per side in a normal human but

3430
02:50:00,059 --> 02:49:57,699
right here there is only 8 and then I'm

3431
02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:00,069
looking at the are the bones fused

3432
02:50:06,929 --> 02:50:04,560
together sides in the forms yeah yes

3433
02:50:08,609 --> 02:50:06,939
partly there are heartless there they're

3434
02:50:11,639 --> 02:50:08,619
not fused to the arms at all they are

3435
02:50:15,539 --> 02:50:11,649
separate entity I'm no telling you I did

3436
02:50:15,869 --> 02:50:15,549
have to trim some of them two of the

3437
02:50:19,229 --> 02:50:15,879
ribs

3438
02:50:22,139 --> 02:50:19,239

I had to trim away there's a small few

3439

02:50:24,719 --> 02:50:22,149

millimeters of a bone rounder to get the

3440

02:50:27,719 --> 02:50:24,729

inside I actually had to go inside the

3441

02:50:30,300 --> 02:50:27,729

rib to get that bone marrow because it

3442

02:50:32,399 --> 02:50:30,310

would be give us the you know the best

3443

02:50:34,469 --> 02:50:32,409

specimen possible because we didn't want

3444

02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:34,479

to break the femur or you know they've

3445

02:50:41,760 --> 02:50:36,399

already destroyed the skull later

3446

02:50:43,349 --> 02:50:41,770

earlier specimen you know together the

3447

02:50:45,510 --> 02:50:43,359

specimen they were trying to drill

3448

02:50:48,149 --> 02:50:45,520

something out and I don't know the story

3449

02:50:50,639 --> 02:50:48,159

behind that part but in order for what

3450

02:50:52,139 --> 02:50:50,649

we had to do which was get the inside

3451
02:50:54,689 --> 02:50:52,149
the bone marrow without destroying the

3452
02:50:57,090 --> 02:50:54,699
being was to clip those two ribs you see

3453
02:50:59,399 --> 02:50:57,100
there and it already had a fractured

3454
02:51:03,989 --> 02:50:59,409
humerus which we talked about which

3455
02:51:05,939 --> 02:51:03,999
during my extraction that did actually

3456
02:51:10,079 --> 02:51:05,949
break it again that they just you know

3457
02:51:15,179 --> 02:51:10,089
glued that back on it's just incredible

3458
02:51:18,300 --> 02:51:15,189
I mean and and I totally agree with you

3459
02:51:22,019 --> 02:51:18,310
doing that that would be interesting

3460
02:51:24,569 --> 02:51:22,029
with a 3d printing of something that

3461
02:51:27,269 --> 02:51:24,579
would be to scale

3462
02:51:29,519 --> 02:51:27,279
you know something bigger and and laying

3463
02:51:33,170 --> 02:51:29,529

the skin right I think Hollywood should

3464

02:51:37,649 --> 02:51:33,180

should get involved with this also maybe

3465

02:51:41,609 --> 02:51:37,659

directly not only on the 3d printing but

3466

02:51:43,769 --> 02:51:41,619

certainly with man the feet just the

3467

02:51:48,359 --> 02:51:43,779

feet just blow my mind I'm just looking

3468

02:51:50,880 --> 02:51:48,369

at more the you know to do recreations

3469

02:51:51,639 --> 02:51:50,890

with animation with Hollywood to see

3470

02:51:53,889 --> 02:51:51,649

what

3471

02:51:56,349 --> 02:51:53,899

we would be looking at here and there's

3472

02:52:04,659 --> 02:51:56,359

okay now I forgot to mention this

3473

02:52:07,719 --> 02:52:04,669

earlier the lips now what okay we're

3474

02:52:09,399 --> 02:52:07,729

looking at bat lips okay right what

3475

02:52:10,869 --> 02:52:09,409

you're looking at but this is what I

3476

02:52:12,760 --> 02:52:10,879

want everyone to know and you're you're

3477

02:52:14,409 --> 02:52:12,770

asking all the right questions if you

3478

02:52:17,050 --> 02:52:14,419

look around the eye sockets and the

3479

02:52:19,059 --> 02:52:17,060

mouth and in between the ribs and break

3480

02:52:21,279 --> 02:52:19,069

through the abdomen is you know this is

3481

02:52:24,279 --> 02:52:21,289

the mummification process of the

3482

02:52:26,529 --> 02:52:24,289

cartilage and the fascia and the muscle

3483

02:52:28,359 --> 02:52:26,539

you know drying up around it and that's

3484

02:52:29,889 --> 02:52:28,369

why it has a different color to it and

3485

02:52:31,359 --> 02:52:29,899

that's why it kept it all in place

3486

02:52:35,379 --> 02:52:31,369

because there's definitely a lot of

3487

02:52:36,999 --> 02:52:35,389

protein and collagen like articular

3488

02:52:41,559 --> 02:52:37,009

cartilage and cartilage throughout the

3489

02:52:43,119 --> 02:52:41,569

body and I'm actually layering the the

3490

02:52:46,959 --> 02:52:43,129

skull and around and that's why you guys

3491

02:52:50,739 --> 02:52:46,969

see that this darkness and then people

3492

02:52:52,209 --> 02:52:50,749

see also the ridge on that is bone where

3493

02:52:54,429 --> 02:52:52,219

you're saying then those and the crown

3494

02:52:59,050 --> 02:52:54,439

come down and across the mandible there

3495

02:53:02,139 --> 02:52:59,060

and that is covered with some porch

3496

02:53:04,239 --> 02:53:02,149

analogous matter that had dried up on

3497

02:53:06,699 --> 02:53:04,249

there which thank goodness that did

3498

02:53:11,289 --> 02:53:06,709

because it kept everything in place when

3499

02:53:15,340 --> 02:53:11,299

you did the MRI on the body and I think

3500

02:53:16,929 --> 02:53:15,350

you you did CT scans too as well what

3501
02:53:18,939 --> 02:53:16,939
about you have to did it all what about

3502
02:53:26,379 --> 02:53:18,949
internal organs is there anything left

3503
02:53:29,409 --> 02:53:26,389
there well there's there's like shapes

3504
02:53:32,679 --> 02:53:29,419
okay there's many shapes of organs that

3505
02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:32,689
would you know look just like like some

3506
02:53:37,419 --> 02:53:35,600
organs we would have and that's another

3507
02:53:40,300 --> 02:53:37,429
thing that I wouldn't mind showing

3508
02:53:43,209 --> 02:53:40,310
people on another episode to get into

3509
02:53:45,069 --> 02:53:43,219
that because you really have to see what

3510
02:53:47,169 --> 02:53:45,079
I'm talking about to actually go through

3511
02:53:49,989 --> 02:53:47,179
the whole thing but yes there was organs

3512
02:53:52,629 --> 02:53:49,999
there was these you know flattening

3513
02:53:55,419 --> 02:53:52,639

areas of dryness that we know from

3514

02:53:57,459 --> 02:53:55,429

looking at prior modifications of humans

3515

02:53:59,829 --> 02:53:57,469

and other bodies that's how that looks

3516

02:54:02,519 --> 02:53:59,839

after a certain time of course this

3517

02:54:05,200 --> 02:54:02,529

being in the hottest place in the planet

3518

02:54:08,080 --> 02:54:05,210

you know I'm sure this

3519

02:54:09,849 --> 02:54:08,090

right out pretty darn quick yeah I'm

3520

02:54:13,389 --> 02:54:09,859

looking at these teeth man that that's

3521

02:54:26,830 --> 02:54:13,399

bizarre I wanted to ask you also and

3522

02:54:29,950 --> 02:54:26,840

that skull is okay what was that Rippey

3523

02:54:31,960 --> 02:54:29,960

oh man I wonder if the audience heard

3524

02:54:35,410 --> 02:54:31,970

that I'm not even sure what I just heard

3525

02:54:36,790 --> 02:54:35,420

but that was and that was that was that

3526

02:54:38,559 --> 02:54:36,800

was that was a good one

3527

02:54:41,370 --> 02:54:38,569

whatever that was I got I got a listen

3528

02:54:44,320 --> 02:54:41,380

to that back to see if that recorded the

3529

02:54:50,170 --> 02:54:44,330

eyes it looks like there's something

3530

02:54:53,889 --> 02:54:50,180

there at that again is this the dried

3531

02:54:56,380 --> 02:54:53,899

tissue of the aisle is Hartlage and the

3532

02:54:58,599 --> 02:54:56,390

skin and muscle mm-hmm the same stuff

3533

02:55:02,979 --> 02:54:58,609

all that all the things you see there

3534

02:55:05,170 --> 02:55:02,989

outlining this body is exactly that it's

3535

02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:05,180

the you know it's just the dried

3536

02:55:11,139 --> 02:55:08,479

cartilage and skin are mate or possible

3537

02:55:14,860 --> 02:55:11,149

skin that was there that kind of you

3538

02:55:19,410 --> 02:55:14,870

know shrink-wrapped over this body over

3539

02:55:25,500 --> 02:55:19,420

time and it's just unbelievable

3540

02:55:30,820 --> 02:55:25,510

unbelievable okay Ill don't know man I

3541

02:55:33,700 --> 02:55:30,830

is as crazy as it sounds I think a dr.

3542

02:55:35,710 --> 02:55:33,710

Greer has laid out a pretty strong case

3543

02:55:38,200 --> 02:55:35,720

here I don't know what's gonna happen

3544

02:55:39,939 --> 02:55:38,210

over the days and weeks ahead we have

3545

02:55:42,639 --> 02:55:39,949

all these other issues that are going

3546

02:55:46,540 --> 02:55:42,649

down with a TTS a-and I just heard

3547

02:55:48,189 --> 02:55:46,550

something what is do you guys alright

3548

02:55:51,099 --> 02:55:48,199

god I get a flip over to Twitter are you

3549

02:55:54,700 --> 02:55:51,109

guys hearing this didn't hear that I

3550

02:55:56,830 --> 02:55:54,710

don't think we heard that one okay

3551
02:56:04,059 --> 02:55:56,840
that's that's weird okay because I heard

3552
02:56:07,240 --> 02:56:04,069
it in in my cans is is there is there

3553
02:56:11,019 --> 02:56:07,250
something that can be done when Greer

3554
02:56:15,160 --> 02:56:11,029
says right Stanford complain let's open

3555
02:56:17,840 --> 02:56:15,170
up an investigation or is this is this

3556
02:56:20,690 --> 02:56:17,850
just going to be forgotten and move

3557
02:56:22,400 --> 02:56:20,700
and do you think that if someone did

3558
02:56:27,950 --> 02:56:22,410
result from this would it get the same

3559
02:56:30,640 --> 02:56:27,960
coverage back into the media again that

3560
02:56:34,160 --> 02:56:30,650
is that's a hard one

3561
02:56:37,820 --> 02:56:34,170
it's really called at this point it's

3562
02:56:41,200 --> 02:56:37,830
too early it's too much being suppressed

3563
02:56:46,610 --> 02:56:41,210

and too much also being put out there I

3564

02:56:49,070 --> 02:56:46,620

can only speculate that only if some

3565

02:56:52,160 --> 02:56:49,080

other you know world leading physicians

3566

02:56:54,680 --> 02:56:52,170

and scientists and doctors really step

3567

02:56:57,020 --> 02:56:54,690

up to the plate and say this is worth

3568

02:56:59,150 --> 02:56:57,030

doing you know again and then the next

3569

02:57:04,190 --> 02:56:59,160

thing is the funding behind that is

3570

02:57:06,980 --> 02:57:04,200

pretty you know intense so you know what

3571

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:06,990

what's going to be the holdup here we're

3572

02:57:10,520 --> 02:57:09,120

gonna go with this are we gonna you know

3573

02:57:13,761 --> 02:57:10,530

or the people are going to stand up and

3574

02:57:17,500 --> 02:57:13,771

ask about it what does that get us by

3575

02:57:24,970 --> 02:57:17,510

the way you know there is another being

3576

02:57:27,620 --> 02:57:24,980

you know that is I believe to be the

3577

02:57:31,550 --> 02:57:27,630

brother/sister of this being that I'm

3578

02:57:33,650 --> 02:57:31,560

really interested in obtaining the DNA

3579

02:57:36,830 --> 02:57:33,660

from that and testing that against this

3580

02:57:38,720 --> 02:57:36,840

one because then game over if they're

3581

02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:38,730

both the same and this one comes out

3582

02:57:43,310 --> 02:57:40,560

different you know it's a new subspecies

3583

02:57:45,020 --> 02:57:43,320

and whatnot but you know I don't know

3584

02:57:47,000 --> 02:57:45,030

where they're going to take it I know I

3585

02:57:49,160 --> 02:57:47,010

don't know who's going to fund more of

3586

02:57:51,590 --> 02:57:49,170

the disinformation or the information

3587

02:57:54,890 --> 02:57:51,600

you know where they want to go with it

3588

02:57:56,540 --> 02:57:54,900

you know and and that's a big yeah

3589

02:57:59,270 --> 02:57:56,550

that's a big question and I'm I'm

3590

02:58:01,840 --> 02:57:59,280

curious to know that as well we and I

3591

02:58:05,000 --> 02:58:01,850

don't I don't know who's gonna do it I

3592

02:58:07,040 --> 02:58:05,010

misspoke earlier when I said ten ribs on

3593

02:58:10,360 --> 02:58:07,050

each side it's actually twelve ribs all

3594

02:58:15,200 --> 02:58:10,370

humans are born with 24 ribs twelve

3595

02:58:20,410 --> 02:58:15,210

twelve sets of curved flat bones 12 on

3596

02:58:25,820 --> 02:58:20,420

each side yeah no I'm sorry I think

3597

02:58:28,400 --> 02:58:25,830

that's my mistake but do you think the

3598

02:58:33,051 --> 02:58:28,410

now that greer has brought this up that

3599

02:58:38,630 --> 02:58:33,061

this other the russian version of the

3600

02:58:41,801 --> 02:58:38,640

atacama is going to surface yeah I just

3601
02:58:45,620 --> 02:58:41,811
hope that greer has the intelligence

3602
02:58:48,170 --> 02:58:45,630
people in place to get japan actually

3603
02:58:49,460 --> 02:58:48,180
holding the the best footage of

3604
02:58:52,040 --> 02:58:49,470
everything i don't know if they've been

3605
02:58:55,400 --> 02:58:52,050
infiltrated yet or not but it would

3606
02:58:57,560 --> 02:58:55,410
really help out on an examination of

3607
02:59:00,170 --> 02:58:57,570
really good footage we can reproduce

3608
02:59:02,511 --> 02:59:00,180
that just with footage from 3d praying

3609
02:59:07,670 --> 02:59:02,521
and all sorts of amazing things to

3610
02:59:10,220 --> 02:59:07,680
compare to this being you know it's it's

3611
02:59:11,870 --> 02:59:10,230
just getting the information and getting

3612
02:59:14,600 --> 02:59:11,880
people to come forward with it not using

3613
02:59:18,380 --> 02:59:14,610

it for self-worth and and doing things

3614

02:59:22,220 --> 02:59:18,390

like that and who knows you know who has

3615

02:59:24,470 --> 02:59:22,230

that now there seems to be a an

3616

02:59:27,110 --> 02:59:24,480

unknowing of who has that being and

3617

02:59:29,390 --> 02:59:27,120

where is it and and the only people that

3618

02:59:33,560 --> 02:59:29,400

have document is i think there's a group

3619

02:59:35,630 --> 02:59:33,570

in japan that went out and did that did

3620

02:59:38,261 --> 02:59:35,640

that investigation before it was picked

3621

02:59:41,450 --> 02:59:38,271

up by you know another organization

3622

02:59:44,480 --> 02:59:41,460

unfortunately emory thank you so much my

3623

02:59:46,880 --> 02:59:44,490

friend and be safe out there just a

3624

02:59:50,390 --> 02:59:46,890

great conversation tonight it's been an

3625

02:59:52,130 --> 02:59:50,400

interesting week with you and just thank

3626

02:59:55,610 --> 02:59:52,140

you so much we'll be in touch over this

3627

02:59:59,270 --> 02:59:55,620

week of course but until then just be

3628

03:00:00,710 --> 02:59:59,280

safe okay thank you

3629

03:00:03,261 --> 03:00:00,720

thank you jamie very much thank you

3630

03:00:06,020 --> 03:00:03,271

everyone absolutely thank you so much

3631

03:00:09,860 --> 03:00:06,030

emery and all of emery stuff has our

3632

03:00:11,600 --> 03:00:09,870

roll credits here all of his information

3633

03:00:13,280 --> 03:00:11,610

is right there to mentor or do commons

3634

03:00:16,610 --> 03:00:13,290

facebook page of course his Twitter page

3635

03:00:18,470 --> 03:00:16,620

is up and his website is right there

3636

03:00:22,190 --> 03:00:18,480

Jimmy Church where do calm and you can

3637

03:00:24,920 --> 03:00:22,200

go and click and there you go okay so

3638

03:00:27,140 --> 03:00:24,930

you can follow and like Emery over at

3639

03:00:29,660 --> 03:00:27,150

Facebook and and go and check out his

3640

03:00:33,470 --> 03:00:29,670

website you can stay in direct contact

3641

03:00:35,030 --> 03:00:33,480

with Emery right here on Twitter I want

3642

03:00:37,940 --> 03:00:35,040

to remind everybody that tomorrow night

3643

03:00:39,081 --> 03:00:37,950

asagna grace is going to be here for the

3644

03:00:41,180 --> 03:00:39,091

first time

3645

03:00:43,430 --> 03:00:41,190

very excited about that and then

3646

03:00:46,730 --> 03:00:43,440

Thursday night we have fate or night I

3647

03:00:49,881 --> 03:00:46,740

may have and this is just pending on

3648

03:00:52,041 --> 03:00:49,891

some other data that we're waiting to

3649

03:00:54,951 --> 03:00:52,051

have come in but I may have a special

3650

03:00:57,680 --> 03:00:54,961

guest lined up a very special guest for

3651

03:01:02,541 --> 03:00:57,690

Thursday night and if we don't do it on

3652

03:01:05,180 --> 03:01:02,551

Thursday we are 100% doing it on Monday

3653

03:01:08,421 --> 03:01:05,190

okay so that's coming up and then Friday

3654

03:01:10,970 --> 03:01:08,431

night I am over at a coast-to-coast a.m.

3655

03:01:13,720 --> 03:01:10,980

and we will have open lines all night

3656

03:01:16,821 --> 03:01:13,730

over on coasts and my guest will be

3657

03:01:19,121 --> 03:01:16,831

Richard Dolan to start off the show and

3658

03:01:21,531 --> 03:01:19,131

we'll be talking about all of these

3659

03:01:26,031 --> 03:01:21,541

events and things that are going on

3660

03:01:29,600 --> 03:01:26,041

right now in the media and inside of our

3661

03:01:31,671 --> 03:01:29,610

UFO community absolutely amazing times

3662

03:01:34,671 --> 03:01:31,681

right now and like I said and I really

3663

03:01:37,071 --> 03:01:34,681

mean this we have three four five

3664

03:01:40,041 --> 03:01:37,081

different situations that are starting

3665

03:01:42,911 --> 03:01:40,051

to play out in our community and

3666

03:01:46,941 --> 03:01:42,921

whatever the results are whatever

3667

03:01:49,730 --> 03:01:46,951

whatever plays out we win and that's the

3668

03:01:53,151 --> 03:01:49,740

exciting thing how we we can't we can't

3669

03:01:55,581 --> 03:01:53,161

lose this is just an incredible

3670

03:01:58,100 --> 03:01:55,591

incredible time here for our community

3671

03:02:00,621 --> 03:01:58,110

I'm your host Jimmy church that is

3672

03:02:02,930 --> 03:02:00,631

another episode of fade to black this

3673

03:02:05,451 --> 03:02:02,940

special event with Emory Smith I want to

3674

03:02:07,491 --> 03:02:05,461

thank Emory for again taking the time he

3675

03:02:08,871 --> 03:02:07,501

just did for hours with Bianco's he did

3676

03:02:11,691 --> 03:02:08,881

three hours less we can fade to black

3677

03:02:13,730 --> 03:02:11,701

another three hours tonight thank you so

3678

03:02:15,831 --> 03:02:13,740

much Emory fade to black executive

3679

03:02:18,201 --> 03:02:15,841

producers Riddick Emory on shows

3680

03:02:20,511 --> 03:02:18,211

produced by Hill J palm Rene Dennis and

3681

03:02:24,140 --> 03:02:20,521

Bob announcers our Steve Carter gene

3682

03:02:26,480 --> 03:02:24,150

Vito and Mark D Kovar webmaster drew the

3683

03:02:30,081 --> 03:02:26,490

geek music doug aldrich intro space boy

3684

03:02:36,230 --> 03:02:30,091

space boy music calm fade to black is

3685

03:02:38,031 --> 03:02:36,240

produced by kjsurya the planet

3686

03:02:39,921 --> 03:02:38,041

this broadcast zone and copyright of

3687

03:02:41,781 --> 03:02:39,931

2018 by fade to black and the game

3688

03:02:44,241 --> 03:02:41,791

changer network they cannot be

3689

03:02:45,130 --> 03:02:44,251

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3690

03:02:47,319 --> 03:02:45,140

anywhere in the

3691

03:02:48,939 --> 03:02:47,329

unknown universe without written

3692

03:02:51,189 --> 03:02:48,949

permission from paid to block of the

3693

03:02:54,369 --> 03:02:51,199

game changer Network I'm you know Jimmy

3694

03:02:56,920 --> 03:02:54,379

Church follow me on Twitter at J Church

3695

03:03:00,519 --> 03:02:56,930

radio until tomorrow night

3696

03:03:01,239 --> 03:03:00,529

sign your grace right here everybody be

3697

03:03:23,020 --> 03:03:01,249

safe